

Taylor Information

By Wm. E. and Fern W. Taylor, Lydia Taylor Kilduff

- 1728, 18 Aug (Richmond Co., VA Will Book 5-7 page 126) Will of Simon T. Taylor named sons, John Taylor, George Taylor, William Taylor, Thomas Taylor, Septimus Taylor and daughter, Sarah, Elizabeth Jasper. He gave Septimus Taylor plantation where Patrick Doran lives.
- 1730, 3 Jan (Richmond Co., VA Will Book 5-7 page 162) Will of Thomas T. Taylor, son of Simon T. Taylor names brothers William Taylor, George Taylor, and Septimus Taylor.
- 1742, 5 Apr (Richmond Co., VA Probate records 1724-1783 page 177) Hannah Taylor parish of Northfarming to sons Simon Taylor, Harrison Taylor, Richard Taylor, and daughter Elizabeth Taylor gave a Negro woman, Hannah. Witnessed by George Taylor.
- 1750 (List of Thythables on Dan River from ye Countrey Line Creek & upwards—Caswell Co., NC Rootsweb page.) Richard Taylor
- 1755, 22 Aug (Orange Co., NC Deed Book A page 39) John Taylor sold 320 acres on Little River to George Miller for 40 £ VA currency land that had been granted to John Taylor by James Taylor 13 June 1753. Witnesses were William Reed and Josiah Dickson.
- 1755, 9 Dec (Orange Co., NC Deed Book 1 page 96) James Taylor sold 360 acres on Flat River to Henry Gold for 10 £ VA currency land that had been granted by Granville to James Taylor.
- 1759, 7 Sep (Bertie Co., NC Unrecorded Wills) Phineas Evans, draper of London. No Probate date.
- Cousin: Sidney Collins of Hereford County (widow of Nes? Collins, late gentleman) who was the second daughter of my late Uncle Thos. Collins of Holymell in Huntingdon County – all my messuage or tenements barns, and estates in several parishes in Essex County.
- Cousin Edd. Collins of VA in America (son of my uncle Thos. Collins, deceased) – 600 guineas, but if the said Edd. is deceased I leave this sum to his children, in any.
- Ann Collins of St. Ives in Huntington County (daughter of my said uncle Thos. Collins) – 600 guineas.
- Rev. Sam. Beathel the younger of Herford county, cleric and grandson of my late uncle Thos. Collins – 400 guineas.

- Thos. Collins (son of my late cousin Robt. Collins of Holborn, sadler) – 400 guineas, and to his two sisters (unnamed) 250 guineas each.
Daughter of my late cousin Thos. Collins, who was the youngest son of my late uncle Robt. Collins – 150 guineas.
Ann Collins of Bronyard in Hereford county, youngest daughter of my said uncle Robert Collins – 300 guineas.
George Evans and his sister Mary Lea (son and daughter of my late uncle George Evans) – 100 guineas each.
Eliz. Jervis (daughter of Thos. Jervis, Esq. Of White Row Spittle Fields) – 100 guineas as a grateful acknowledgement of the many friendships I received from her late worthy uncle Cons. Dutch, late Apothary Hall, deceased gentleman and this money shall be paid to the said Eliz. Even though she is a minor.
John Taylor of Essex County, gentleman – 20 guineas, and to his nieces Reb. Taylor and Eliz. Taylor 20 guineas each.
Ann Taylor (sister of said John Taylor) – 100 guineas.
- 1763, 5 Dec (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 1 pages 524-527) Samuel Devenny of Craven Co., SC sells 400 acres of land to Hamilton Ross. Land is that part of Anson Co. now Mecklenburg, between Phifers and William Taylor's land.
- 1764, 10 Mar (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 2 page 296) William Taylor to William McKenney for 50£ 331 acres on West bank Catawba, granted to said William Taylor 20 September 1752. Witnesses were Robt. McClenachan and Henry Keny.
- 1764, 5 Jan (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 2 pages 395 – 397) Hamilton Ross of Mecklenburg Co. sold 400 acres between Fishers and William Taylor's line to Cornelius Anderson of Rowan Co. Witnesses were Henry Sloan and John Sloan.
- 1764, 13 Oct (Bertie Co., NC Marriage Records) Reuben Taylor to Mary Garre.
- 1765 (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 2 page 418. There is no date on this but the dates around it or 1764 and 1765.) Margaret Taylor and John Carr are witnesses to deed that Samuel Sinclair sells to William Read and Inn Holder one Negro boy.
- 1765, 10 Jun (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 2 pages 178 & 179) William McKenny and wife Barbara McKenny of Craven Co., SC sells 334 acres on West side Catawba next to Casper Culp, granted to William Taylor 25 Sept. 1754 and sold to McKenny, and he now sells to James Crawford.
- 1766, Sep (Bertie Co., NC Court of Pleas and Quarters Book 3 page 747) Lillington Lockharts and James Lockharts vs Reuben Taylor: The Jury Impaneled and sworn assesses of the Plts damages the sum of 9£15.2 & 6 pence costs.

- 1766, Dec (Bertie Co., NC Court of Pleas and Quarters Book 3 page 757) Lillington Lockhart and James Lockhart vs Rubin Taylor: the Deft moved by Samuel Johnston attorney at law that he might be permitted to take the benefit of the Insolvent Act which is accordingly granted on his taking the oath by the said Act presented ordered that he be discharged.
- 1767, 9 Jan (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 5 page 34) John Taylor mortgage to Henry E. McCulloh for 74 £ proc. money 75 acres next to Margaret Donaldson and David Hays. Witnesses were John Ffrohock and Thomas Polk.
- 1767, 7 Apr (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 3 pages 157 – 158) Henry Smith sold land on East side of Broad River, above William Loves patent, enclosing an improvement bought of Michael Taylor to John Russel.
- 1770, 13 Aug (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 5 pages 155 – 156) John Taylor, Sr. for £ 40 proc. money sold to Abraham Taylor land on waters of Suga Creek next to where the said John Taylor now lives, part of 275 acres granted to said John Taylor 8 January 1767 by deed from George Augustus Selwyn by atty to Henry E. McCulloh. Witnesses were Will Reed and Robert Campbell.
- 1772, 9 Sep (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 7 pages 39 – 40) Abraham Taylor witnessed and proved deed of Griffeth Rutherford of Rowan Co., NC to Will Reed of Mecklenburg, land on both sides Pickens Creek, a branch of Twelve Mile Creek.
- 1775, 11 Apr (Mecklenburg Co., NC Deed Book 7 pages 40 – 41) Margaret Donalson sold to Andrew Donalson, land on the head of Kings Branch, next to John Taylor being part of Selwyn tract. Witnesses were Robt. Campbell and Robert Donaldson.
- 1777, 8 Feb (Mecklenburg Co., NC Will Book D pages 29-30 C. R. 065.801.27)
John Taylor wrote his will naming wife Ruth Taylor, sons Abraham Taylor and John Taylor, and daughters Mary Reed wife to William Reed, Margaret Hutson now wife of Daniel Hutson, and Jane Taylor. Witnesses were Abraham Taylor, George Baker, Jr. and George Baker. Probated April 1777.
- 1777, 9 May Caswell Co., NC formed from the northern part of Orange Co., NC Districts were across the top west to east Caswell, Richmond, St. Lawrence, Nash and across the bottom were St. David, Gloucester, St. Luke's and St. James.
- 1777 (Caswell Co., NC Tax List)
Richmond District
Taylor, Reubin
Taylor, Charles
St. Lawrence District
Taylor, John

- 1777, 8 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Land Grants) Charles Taylor received 339 acres on the Jordan.
- 1778, 3 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Marriages) Sally Taylor married Osborn Jefferys. Robert Dickson was bondsman.
- 1778, 12 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book A page 75) Thomas Robinson and Susanna Robinson of Orange Co., NC to John Farrar of Amherst Co., VA for 400 £, 640 acres on both sides of Brushy Fork of Flat River, a track granted to James Taylor from Lord Granville date of 8 Nov 1755 and conveyed my him to Robinson on 20 Mar 1756. Wit: Archd Murphey, John Moore, James Fletcher.
- 1778, 8 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Land Grants) Reuben Taylor received 2 land grants, one for 100 acres on Mill Creek and the other for 640 acres on Smith's Mill Creek.
- 1779, 26 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) James Barker to Susana Johnson. Charles Taylor, Sr. was bondsman.
- 1779, 3 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book A page 206) Wm Taylor was chain carrier in State of NC # 99 to John Warren (son of Thomas Warren) 640 acres adjoining VA Line, Ferguson's mill creek. George Darby.
- 1779, 10 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Land Grants) James Taylor Received 100 acres on the New River.
- 1779, Sep (Caswell Co., NC Will Book A page 4) and (Caswell Co., NC Court June 1779 page 80) Charles Taylor witnessed Mathew Jouett of St. David's District will.
- 1779, 1 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Land Grants) Reubin Taylor received a grant for 100 acres on Mill and Cain Creek.
- 1779, 20 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book A pages 414 & 415) To Reuben Taylor-- Land Grant 115, 640 acres on Smith's Mill Cr. Adj. John Warren, the main road, Ervan's Path for the consideration of 50 shillings for every 100 acres to be registered within 12months; and Land Grant #203 100 Acres on Mill Creek adj. Widow Smith.
- 1780, Tax Caswell Co., NC Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 1145-0-0
St. James District Taylor, Joseph 860-0-0
- 1780 Caswell Co., NC Tax List: Reubin Taylor, Joseph Taylor, Charles Taylor, and James Taylor.
- 1780, 6 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Phillip Taylor gave 1,000 £ Marriage

Bond for marriage to Sally Lewis daughter of John Lewis. John Lewis was bondsman.

1780, 18 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book A page 523-524) J. Taylor witnessed deed of John Wilson of Pittsylvania Co., VA to David Mitchell.

1781, Tax (Caswell Co., NC) Gloucester District Taylor, Chas 1160-0-0
(Next Jas Barker)
Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 561-0-0
St. David's District Taylor, Jas 340-0-0

1781, 28 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Will Book A page 185) John Taylor was a witness to the will of Samuel Wilkinson.

1781, 20 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book A page 657) James Randolph to Abram Randolph, son, 90 acres on fork of Smith's Mill Creek adj. Abram Dunaway, Reuben Taylor, William Randolph, Robert Randolph.

1781, 20 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book A page 658) James Randolph to William Randolph, son, 90 acres both sides Ann Merrit's Mill Creek adj. Reubin Taylor, Ann Smith, Mereweather's fork on Dan River.

1782, Tax (Caswell Co., NC) Gloucester District Taylor, Chas 370(acres)-0-0
Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 900-0-0
St. David's District Taylor, Mary 100-0-0

1782, 14 Jan (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) Temperance Taylor to Sarven Jones.

1782, 2 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Apprentice Bonds) William Taylor age 17 bound to Robert Payne.

1782, July Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book A page 204) William Taylor, orphan of 17 years, apprentice to Robert Payne to learn arts of blacksmith and silver smith.

1782, Sep Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book A page 209) Charles Taylor inventoried the estate of William Corder's estate and on page 213 he was made executor of William Corder's will.

1783, Tax (Caswell Co., NC) Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 900 acres

1783, Sep Court (Caswell Co., NC Court Book B page 2) Charles Taylor witnessed the will of Robert Atkinson written 7 June 1783.

1783, 13 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book B page 178) State of NC # 478 to Archibald Murphey 212 acres on Cain & Win's Creeds adjoining John Warren, James

- Hamlett, John Moore, Reuben Taylor.
- 1783, 13 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book B page 168) To Reuben Taylor—Land Grant # 604, 160 Acres on Mill & Cain Creeks adj. Archibald Murphey, Frederick Debow, claim of George Black, Roger Atkinson.
- 1783, 13 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book B page 246) State of NC to John Atkinson 450 acres on Hall Creek adjoining James Taylor, Guilford County line, Mary Larimore, Hughes, Jesse Oldham, William Eak, Walker's old line, Daniel Gwin
- 1783, 29 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book B page 166) State of NC # 350 to James Taylor 100 acres on Haw River adjoining Guilford Co., Line.
- 1784, Tax (Caswell Co., NC)
- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| Richmond District | Taylor, Reubin 1,150 acres on Mill Creek |
| Gloucester District | Taylor, Chas 424 acres 1 white, 1 black poll |
| St. David's District | Taylor, Jas 100 Country Line No polls |
- 1784, 3 Feb (Craven Co., NC Marriage Records) Eliz Taylor married Wm Beesley. Moses Taylor was bondsman.
- 1784, 16 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book B page 401) Archibald Murphey sold to Reubin Taylor for 50 £, 150 acres on Cain and Wynn Creeks adj. John Warren, Reubin Taylor, and James Hamlett. Witnesses were Litt Stokes, Will Williams and James Hamlet.
- 1784, 16 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book B page 402) Abraham Randolph sold to Reubin Taylor for 15 £ VA money, 90 acres on north fork Mill Creek adj. James Randolph, William Randolph, Robert Randolph and Abraham Dunaway. Witnesses were Ad Murphey, George Darby, and John Darby.
- 1784, July Court (Caswell Co., NC) Jane Murphy, wife of Archibald Murphy relinquished her rights to 150 acres sold to Reubin Taylor.
- 1784, 30 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book C page 123) John Taylor witnessed deed of Michael Burk to David Mitchell Sr, on Negroe Creek of Hico.
- 1784, 10 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book D page 29) Reuben Taylor land was mentioned in the grant of NC to Hugh Dobbins 342 acres on Hico and Kilgore's Branch adj. Abraham Dunaway, James Wilson, Hugh McAddams, William Rainey, Archibald Murphey.
- 1785, 17 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book C page 8 & 20) Joseph Taylor witnessed deed of Thos Ragsdale to Lord Lord land on Bowl Branch of Hico. Also Thos Ragsdale to Robert Donaldson.

- 1785, 20 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book C page 75) Reubin Taylor witnessed deed of David Paterson to Thomas Barnett (son of Hugh Barnett) on Gents Creek.
- 1785, 10 May (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book C page 111) Benjamin Johnston to Reubin Taylor for 150 £ VA money, 340 acres on Sargent's Creek adjoining John Black. Campbell, Dobbins. Witnesses were Ad Murphey, George Black, Thomas Black.
- 1785, 6 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Joshua Taylor married Presilla Simmons. John Yancey was bondsman.
- 1785, 10 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B page 194) H. J. Taylor witnessed sale.
- 1786 (Caswell County Tax List) {List only included Caswell District the NW part of the county, Glouster District the SE part of the county, and St. David's District the SW part of the county. The Richmond District is missing.}
Glouster District
Taylor, Charles
St. David's District
Taylor, Mary
- 1786, Jan court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B, page 96) Reuben Taylor sold to Archibald Murphey Negro girl, Esther age 19.
- 1786, 3 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book C page 176) John Farrar to Abraham Moor for 200 £, 100 acres on the north side of Flat River being tract granted by Lord John Carteret to James Taylor now in possession of Joseph Farrar also signed Elizh Farrar Wit: PeterFarrar, David Robinson, John Farrar.
- 1786, 12 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Septimus Taylor married Elisabeth Brandon. Francis Brandon was bondsman.
- 1786, 17 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book E page 35) Reuben Taylor witnessed deed of Thomas Palmer Jr. selling land to John Hall.
- 1786, 17 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book E page 72) Thomas Palmer, Jr. sold to Reubin Taylor for 100 £, 200 acres on Flat River adj. Hillsborough Road, and Burch. Witnesses were H. Haralson, John Hall, and Palmer.
- 1786, 17 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book E page 99) Joseph Palmer and Thomas Palmer Jr. sold to Reubin Taylor for 50 £, 191 acres on Flat river adj. John Hall and widow Jones. Witnesses were H. Haralson and John Hall.
- 1786, 10 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book E page 92) John Hall sold to Reubin Taylor for 26 £, 53 acres on Flat River adj. their own lines. Witnesses were Thos. Neeley, Thos. Palmer, and Joseph Palmer.

- 1787, Tax (Caswell Co., NC) Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 2,004 acres
Gloucester District Taylor, Chas 258 Acres
- 1787, 27 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book E page 261) Thomas Palmer Jr. sold to Reubin Taylor for 50 £, 140 acres on Flat River. Witnesses were Ad Murphey, William Haynie, and Anthony Haynie.
- 1788, Tax (Caswell Co., NC) Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 2,060 acres
Gloucester District Taylor, Joshua 100 acres
Taylor, Chas 200 acres
- 1788, 21 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book H page 194) Thomas Palmer, Jr. sold to Baylor Byrd 380 acres on Hillsborough Road adj. Reubin Taylor, John Wilson and Shadrack Roberts.
- 1788, 7 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Court Book B page 251 – December Court) George Barker wrote his will naming as his heirs: Sons – Israel Barker, John Barker, James Barker, George Barker, and William Barker; and daughters Susannah Barker, Mary Taylor. Executors were sons George Barker, James Barker, and John Barker. Witnesses were John Henslee, John Penix, and Moses Oldham.
- 1788, 10 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Court Book B page 222) Lye Bill: Mary Taylor wife of Charles Taylor against William Park. Robert Parks and Elizabeth Scott testified.
- 1788, 7 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B page 264) Joseph Taylor witnessed deed of William Lea.
- 1789, Tax (Caswell Co., NC)
Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 2,060 acres 3 polls
Gloucester District Taylor, Chas 200 acres
St. James District Taylor, John 1 poll
- 1789, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B page 268) Joseph Taylor witnessed deed of Richardson Owen.
- 1790, Tax (Caswell Co., NC)
Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 2,060 2 polls
Gloucester District Taylor, Chas 319 acres
Taylor, Joshua 100 acres
- 1790 Census Caswell Co., NC {This census is lost. These names probably from a tax list dated about that time.}
p. 80: Charles Taylor
Joshua Taylor
p. 81: Reubin Taylor
p. 82: James Taylor

John Taylor
Joseph Taylor

- 1790, 23 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book J page 93-94) Chas Taylor witnesses deed of William Auston of Lawrence Co., SC to William Leak.
- 1790, Jul Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B pages 337 – 339) Deeds of trust and Bills of sale: John Lewis, Sr., John Lewis Jr., and Sarah Taylor wife of Philip Taylor and daughter of John Lewis, Sr. – sale of Negro slaves to John Lewis Jr., and Sarah Taylor. Witnesses were David Allen and N. Cuningham.
- 1790, Jul Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B page 340) John Lewis Sr. estate lists wife Catherine Lewis, son John Lewis, daughter, Sarah Taylor, wife of Philip Taylor, son John Lewis Jr., and daughter Apphea Allen.
- 1790, 6 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B page 355) Joseph Taylor, Sr. and Joseph Taylor, Jr. witnessed the deed of John Smith Hurst.
- 1790, 7 Jul (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) Joyce Taylor married Soloman Draper. Wm Draper was bondsman.
- 1790, 31 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B page 364) Charles Taylor was a buyer in Samuel Greer's estate sale.
- 1790, 5 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 1) Charles Taylor witnessed will of Benjamin Enocks.
- 1791 Person Co., NC formed from the eastern part of Caswell Co., NC. Districts that became Person County were St. Lawrence, Nash, St. Luke's, and St. James.
- 1791, Tax (Caswell Co., NC)
Gloucester District Taylor, Chas., Jr.
Taylor, Joshua 100 acres
Taylor, Thos 355 acres
Taylor, Charles, Sr. 319 acres
- 1791, 7 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) William Taylor married Prudence Lea. Thomas Brandon was bondsman.
- 1791, 14 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Will Book B page 391) Charles Taylor was a buyer at Andrew Enocks' estate sale.
- 1791, 24 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book G page 240-241) David Enock to Charles Taylor for 75 £ 119 ½ acres on Country Line Creed adjoining Thomas Yancey, William Kimbrough. Wit: Azariah Graves, Solomon Graves.

- 1791, 20 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book G pages 270 & 271) Reubin Taylor to Abraham Rogers Turner, for 2 £, 1 acres west side Sargant's Mill Creek where Turner intends to have his mill seat. Witnesses were H. Haralson & Joseph Turner.
- 1792, 30 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book H pages 56 & 57) John Chambers of Person Co., NC sold to Reubin Taylor for 20 £, 200 acres on Sugartree and Coney Creeks of North & South Hico. Witnesses were H. Haralson and Ad Murphey.
- 1793, Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book G pages 341 – 3) Nathaniel Pass sold to Jesse Moore 200 acres both sides Brandon's road on Merritt's and Wynn's Creeks adj. Joshua Hudson, Widow Phelps, Reubin Taylor and James Hamblett.
- 1793, 8 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book H pages 148 & 149) Amace Stokes to James McGinnis 100 acres both sides of Young's and Merrit Mill Creeks of Dan River adj. Reubin Taylor, Nathaniel Pass, Lewis Ragsdale and James Randolph.
- 1793, 20 May (Wilson Co, TN Deed Book B page 217) NC Grant 2003: 640 acres to Jesse Taylor.
- 1793, 24 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 56) William Barker Estate sale lists a Charles Taylor, Susannah Leath, and Thomas Taylor as buyers.
- 1793, 12 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book H page 341) William Randolph sold to James McGinnis 90 acres both sides Merrit's Mill Creek adj. Reubin Taylor, Anne Smith, ford on Dan River, James Randolph Jr.
- 1793, 7 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book H page 314) Robert Thomas to Joshua Taylor for 100 £, 300 acres on Hico and Jordan's Creeks adjoining Robt Parks. Wit: Thomas Taylor, George Browning.
- 1793, 21 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book H page 313) Joshua Taylor to Thomas Simmons Jr. for 100 £, 300 acres on Hico and Jordan's Creeks adjoining Robert Parks Wit: Thomas Taylor, George Browning.
- 1794, 28 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book H page 450-451) John Atkinson to Jesse Dickens of Person Co., NC for 100 £, 450 acres on Haw River adjoining James Taylor, The Guilford County line, Mary Larimore, Jack Hews, Jesse Olham, William Eaks, Walker's old line, Daniel Gwin.
- 1794, 5 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 97) Charles Taylor witnessed the will of Thomas Simmons.
- 1794, Oct Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 104) Joseph Taylor received payment from estate of John Crisp.

- 1794, 9 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book J page 5-6) John Durham witnessed deed of Thomas Walters to Wyatt Stubblefield.
- 1794, 28 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Q page 459) Charles Taylor to Thomas Yancey for 60 £, 119 ½ acres on a fork Country Line Cr adjoining Yancey, Kimbrough Wit: John Graves, Thomas Simmons
- 1794, 8 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book J page 42) Reubin Taylor and Daniel Merritt witnessed deed of Negro girl Nancey from James Rainey of Person Co., NC to Abraham Dunaway.
- 1794, 12 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book H page 407) Hugh Dobbin sold to Reubin Taylor for 10 £, 20 acres on Gilgore's Branch adj. Archibald Murphey, Abraham Dunaway, and John Campbell. Witnesses were Ad Murphey and Alex Murphey.
- 1795 (Tax List Person Co., NC) St Lawrence District: Reuben Taylor, Joseph Taylor, Solomon Draper, Jr. and Solomon Draper Sr.
- 1795, 4 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book H page 431) Hugh Dobbins sold to Abel Taylor for 150 £, 150 acres north side Killgore's branch on the old River Road adj. Abraham Dunaway and Reubin Taylor. Witnesses were Thos Jeffreys' William Rainey and Ad Murphey.
- 1795, 4 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book H page 447) Hugh Dobbin sold to Reubin Taylor for 234 £, 10s., 234 ½ acres north side Kilgore's Branch adj. John Hall. Witnesses were Thomas Jeffery, Alex Murphey and Ad Murphey.
- 1795, 25 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book J page 183-184) Joshua Taylor of Orange Co., NC and Thomas Simmons to David Gilson of Orange Co., NC for 100 £, 300 acres on Hico and Jourdan's Creeks adjoining Robert Parkes. Witnesses were: John Wilkinson, and David Wilkinson.
- 1795, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 125) Reubin Taylor's deed acknowledged. Bond: Hugh Dobbin and Thomas Jeffreys unto Reubin Taylor, conveyance of deed land adj. Abram Dunaway on Kilgore's Branch to John Hall's corner.
- 1795, 24 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book H page 412) Thos Taylor witnessed deed of William Swift to William Park Swift on Stoney Cr.
- 1795, 13 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book J pages 82 & 83) Jesse Hamlett of Prince Edward Co., VA sold to Thomas Moore Hamlett of Person Co., NC, for 100 £ 13s. 4p. 138 acres land in Caswell and Person Co. which Jesse Hamlett inherited from his father adj. Reubin Taylor, John Hamlett, crossing Winn's Creek, Saml Hamlett, Jesse Moore.

- 1795, 10 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book J pages 122 & 123) James McGinnis sold to William Dye of Halifax Co., VA 190 acres both sides Anne Merritt's Mill Creek adj. Reubin Taylor, Nathaniel Pass, Anne Smith's old corner, Lewis Ragsdale, James Randolph, Meriwether's old Road, James Randolph Jr.
- 1795, 18 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book J page 100) Chs Taylor witnessed deed of William Brown to Andrew McCauley of Orange Co., NC.
- 1795, 27 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book J, page 186-187) Daniel Melton to Charles Taylor for 50 £, 85 acres on Jordan's Creek adjoining Martin. Wit: Jesse Robertson, Abner Rossen.
- 1795, 27 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book J page 233-234) Daniel Melton to Charles Taylor for 50 £, 85 acres on Jordan's Creek adjoining Carrel's old line, Martin. Witnesses were Jesse Robertson and Abner Rossen.
- 1795, Dec (Person Co., NC Record Book 1 page 208) Jas. Taylor witness John Walker's will.
- 1795, 22 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Abel Taylor 500 £ marriage bond for marriage to Fanny Pass. George Taylor was bondsman.
- 1795, 22 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) George Taylor 500£ marriage bond for marriage to Ellis Pass. Able Taylor was bondsman.
- 1796, Tax (Caswell Co., NC)
Richmond District Taylor, Reubin 1,530 acres 2 polls
Taylor, Abel 150 acres 1 poll
- 1796 (Caswell Co., NC Guardian Accounts page 11) Thomas Taylor made guardian of Elizabeth Barker and James Barker, children of James Barker, deceased.
- 1796, 24 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book K page 14) Chs. Taylor witnessed deed of Moses Pearce to John Hughes of Orange Co., NC on Jordan's Creek.
- 1796, 29 Aug (Person Co., NC Record Book 1 page 242 – September Court) Charles Taylor, letter of attorney to Peter Bennett to recover tract of land in Mercer Co., KY on south side of Kentucky River, belonging to Taylor. Witnesses were William Huston and Richard Allen. Power of attorney to Peter Bennett sent by John Sheppard.
- 1796, 24 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book K page 57) Charles Taylor to Benoni Rosson for 63 £, 85 acres on Jordan Creed adjoining John Walker, Moses Pearce. Witnesses were Abner Rosson and James Taylor.

- 1796, 28 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book K page 34) William Taylor witnessed deed of John Campbell of Person Co., NC to James Sanders land on country Line Creek.
- 1796, 14 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book K page 33) John Hall to Reubin Taylor for 45 £ 100 acres on long twin branch of Country Line Creek adj. Abraham Dunaway, Hugh Dobbin's old line, Charles Ferrel. Witnesses were Ad Murphey and Tho. Jeffreys.
- 1796, 30 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deeds K page 16) Alexander McKeen sold to John McKeen, brother, 223 acres both side Kilgore's Branch of Country Line Creek adj. Thomas Jeffreys, Reubin Taylor, John Elmore, the late Isaac Belew, and Robert Willson.
- 1797, 28 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book K page 65) Peter Ragsdale to James Randolph Jr. 148 acres south side Country Line Creek adj. Reubin Taylor, Abram Dunaway, Thomas Fisher, Larkin Fisher.
- 1797, 11 Mar (Person Co., NC Record Book 2 page 8 -- June Court) Charles Taylor wrote his will naming heirs: wife; daughters – Easter Scutchens and Elizabeth Ridley; and uncle Robert Dickens with brother-in-law Walter C. Ballerd was executor. Witnesses were Anthony Browne and Jesse Dickens.
- 1797, 23 Mar (Person Co., NC Record Book 2 pages 10 & 11 -- June Court) Inventory of Charles Taylor was taken.
- 1798, 16 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 338) Thomas Taylor was a buyer at John Rice's estate sale.
- 1798, 13 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 316) Charles Taylor bought from John Harrison's estate sale.
- 1798, 11 Dec (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) Elizabeth Taylor married William Abner. James B. Long was bondsman.
- 1798, 20 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book K page 347) George Thomas to Abel Taylor for 80 £, sale of Negro woman Tanner about 18 years old. Witnesses were J. Yancey and Thos Jeffreys.
- 1799, 29 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book L page 63-64) Charles Taylor and Jonathan Poe to James Hughes for 50 £, 71 ½ acres on Jourdan's Creek. Witnesses were Robert Fulton, James Poe, and Lewis Corder.
- 1799, 16 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book L page 44-45) John Durham witnessed deed of James Arnett to Gregory Durham on Little Wolf Island and Fish Pond Creek.

1799, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book C page 388) David Taylor was a buyer at Mary Simpson's estate sale.

1799. 8 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book L page 314) State of NC # 1149 to Charles Taylor 339 acres on Jordan's Creek adjoining Christy, Porter, Murphey, James Barker.

1799, 17 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book L page 202-203) Charles Taylor to John Murray for \$100, 100 acres on Jourdan's Creek adjoining Warrick, Parkes. Witnesses were Andw McClary and John Aswell. Also Charles Taylor to Andrew McClary of Orange Co., NC for \$100, 195 acres on Jourdan's Creed adjoining Henry Foote, Hugher, Barker, John Murrey,. Witnesses were Franklin Mc Clary, Robert Taylor, and John Murrey.

1800, Census (Caswell Co., NC) {This census had two sets of numbers. A printed set of 90 and up and a handwritten set of 690 and up}

Page 107 Dunnaway, Abram 1m(10-16) 1m(26-45) 1m(45+)
- 3f(16-26) 1f(45+)

page 692 Durham, Isaac 1m(0-10), 1m(16-26), 1m(45up)
-- 2f(10-16), 1f(16-26), 1f(45up)

Page 693 Pass, Nathl 01201-000111 2 slaves

Page 695 Gooch, William 10401-31001 4 slaves

Slade, William 00110-00001 4 slaves

Slade, Nathan 20010-00001 4 slaves

Page 697 Taylor, Reubin 1m(0-10) 2m(10-16) 3m(16-26) 1m(45+)
- 1f(45+)

Taylor, George 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45) - 1f(0-10) 1f(26-45)

Murphy, Archibald 3m(16-26) 1m(45+)
- 2f(10-16) 1f(45+) 20 slaves

Page 699 Carter, Jesse 20120-10100 30 slaves

Pass Nath'l 11010-10010

Draper, Presly 1m(0-10), 1m(16-26)---1f(0-10), 1f(16-26)

Page 734 Taylor, Mary 1m(16-26)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45) 1f(45+)

Page 146 Taylor, David 4m(0-10) 1m(26-45) - 2f(0-10) 1f(26-45)

Page 735 Draper, Joshua 2m(0-10), 1m(26-45)---
1f(0-10), 2f(10-16), 1f(26-45)

Page 737 Durham, John 1m(26-45)---3f(0-10), 1f(16-26)

Durham, Henry 1m(16-26)---2f(0-10), 1f(26-45)

1800 Census (Person Co., NC)

Page 187 Traylor, Joseph 1m(45+) - 1f(45+)

Page 199 Draper, Solomon 01m(10-16) 1m(45+) - 1f(45+)

Page 214 Taylor, John 4m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(26-45)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(26-45)

1800 Census (Rockingham Co., NC)

Page 448 Reubin Taylor 1m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(26-45)
– 2f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)

1800, 22 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book M page 57-58) James Taylor witnessed deed of James Dickey of Orange Co., NC to Jesse Hollis on Toms Creek

1801, 15 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Will Book D page 37) Shadrack Taylor testified to power of attorney John Thomas of Pittsylvania Co., VA.

1801, 1 Sep (Craven Co., NC Marriage Records) Mary Taylor, widow, married Jno Bragg. Sam Chapman was bondsman.

1801, 16 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book M page 255) Shadrack Taylor witnessed deed of William Moore to Durrett Richards on Country line Creek at Hurricane Branch for tanyard.

1802, 27 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book M page 267) James Taylor, SR witnessed deed of Andrew Robertson of Orange Co., NC to George Hornbuckle.

1802, 20 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book A, page 260) Prigan Taylor sold to Theophilus Allen land on Ceder Creek.

1802, 18 May (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book N page 27-28) Shadrack Taylor witnessed a mortgage of Daniel S. Farley to Jeffreys and Richards of horse and negro.

1802, 1 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) John Taylor 500 £ Marriage Bond for marriage to Lucy Reed. Thomas Reed was bondsman.

1802, 27 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) James Taylor married. Rebecca Brown. Edmond Browning was bondsman.

1803 (Caswell Co., NC Tax List)

St. David's District

Taylor, Mary

Taylor, James

Taylor, John

Richmond District

Taylor, Reuben

Taylor, Abel

1803, Jun (Caswell Co., NC Court Book D page 149) Joshua Taylor married daughter of Thomas Simmon's Estate. Daughter was dead by 1803.

1803, Jun (Court Book D, page 153) Joshua Taylor received share of Thomas Simmon's Estate.

- 1803, 15 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book N page 179.) Abraham Dunaway sold to Abel Taylor for \$333.33, 100 acres on Mill Creek & Kilgore Branch on the Milton Road adj. Reuben Taylor. Witnesses were H. Harralson, John Taylor, and John M.Dobbins.
- 1803, 10 Dec (Person Co., NC Deed Book C, page 423) John Pearson sold to Solomon Draper Jr. 94 acres, 94 £ John Agaby, Robt. Black, Widow McCain's line. Signed John Pearson. Witnesses were H.? Haralson, A. L. Cayton, and Moses Taylor.
- 1804, 20 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book A, page 407) Jeremiah Taylor of Smith Co. TN sold to William Boyd 357 acres on Caney Fort. Witnesses were Abram Brittain and Robert Boyd.
- 1805 (Tax List Person Co., NC)
Capt Malone Co.: Reuben Taylor, Joseph Taylor
Capt Sargent's Dist: Solomon Draper Jr., John Durham
Capt Atkinson's Co.: Solomon Draper Sr.
- 1805) (Person Co., NC Deed Book E, page 7) Reuben Taylor got his grist mill was Henry Black's Mill. Witness was James Turner.
- 1805, 27 May (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book B, page 60) William Woodfork of Smith Co., TN sold to Perigan Taylor 320 acres on Barton's Creek.
- 1805, 18 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book O pages 123-124) Reuben Taylor sold to Alexander Taylor, his son, for 165 £, 167 acres on Country Line creek adj. Josiah Samuel, John Elmore, Abel Taylor and James Randolph. Witnesses were Ad Murphey and H. Harralson. Recorded 16 October 1805.
- 1805, 18 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book O pages 152-153) Reuben Taylor to Abel Taylor for 150 £, 150 acres on Kilgore Branch of Country Line Creek on road leading from red house to Milton adj. James Randolph and Alexander Taylor. Witnesses were Ad Murphey, H. Haralson, Thos. Jefferys, Geo. M. Wilson, and Thomas Rainey.
- 1805, 8 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book O, page 184) Abel Taylor to Thomas Cottrell for 133 £, 111 acres north side Kilgore Branch on road from red house to Milton adj. Abraham Dunaway and Reuben Taylor. Witnesses were Tho. Jeffreys and John Wilson.
- 1806, 6 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book B, page 110) Prigam Taylor sold to David McMurry 40 acres in Wilson Co., TN.
- 1806, 2 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Reuben Taylor gave 500 £ Marriage Bond for marriage to Sally Wolf. George Taylor was bondsman.

- 1806, 27 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) John Afflack married Nancy Taylor.
- 1807, 7 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book p page 12) James D. Taylor witnessed deed of Taylor Sanders to Smith Sanders adjoining Bradberry.
- 1807, 14 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Will Book E, page 321) Smith Sanders will presented by James D. Taylor.
- 1807, 13 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book P pages 60 & 61) William Dix sold to Nathaniel Pass, Jr. for \$300, 140 acres on Mill creek adj. James Randolph, John Randolph, Reuben Taylor and William Smith.
- 1807, 18 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) James Taylor gave 500 £ Marriage Bond for marriage to Polly Moore, Moses Taylor, Bondsman.
- 1807, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book D page 321) James D. Taylor testified that it was Smith Sanders' will.
- 1807, 27 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book P page 8-9) James Taylor witnessed deed of John White to Anthony Swift.
- 1807, 7 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book P page 160) James Taylor witnessed deed of John Mallory to Hosea McNeill on Stoney Creek
- 1807, 14 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Nancy Taylor married James Barker, Hiram Taylor bondsman.
- 1807, 21 Dec (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) Alexander Taylor married Polly Holloway. Bondsmen were Thomas Ward and Dan C. Townes.
- 1808, 26 Jan (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) William Taylor married Polly White. Bondsmen were Bart Moore Sr. and Danl. C. Thomas.
- 1808 (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Peggy Taylor married Elisha Ingram, Thomas Burton bondsman.
- 1808, 21 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Dorman Taylor married Sally Kent, George Taylor bondsman.
- 1808, 24 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book P pages 258 & 259) Abraham Dunaway of Person Co., NC to son Samuel Dunaway for \$500, 176 acres both sides Kilgore Branch of Country Line Creek adj. Thomas Jeffreys, Reuben Taylor, Abel Taylor, on the Milton Road.
- 1808, 3 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) William Taylor married Polly Hart, Samuel Fielder bondsman.

1809, Feb (Person Co., NC Deed Book E, page 143) Reuben Taylor of Caswell Co., NC sold to Soloman Draper for 100 £ land on Sargents Creek on Lofton Walton's and Samuel Morgan's line, and Benjamin Johnson's line. Reuben Taylor did not sell mill. Witnesses were. H. Harrelson and John Parker.

1809, 1 Apr (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) James E. Davis married Polly Taylor.

1809, 1 Jun (Person Co., NC August Court Record Book 5 page 128) Joseph Taylor bought from James Rimmer estate

1809, 30 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Q page 19-21) James Simpson to Trustees Thomas Humphreys of Caswell Co., James Taylor, Charles Moore, Thomas Thompson of Rockingham Co., NC William Madkin of Orange Co. relinquishes title to 1 acre at Camp Spring to erect a house of worship for Methodist Episcopal Church. Wit: Thomas Windsor.

1809, 25 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Richard Talley married Sally Taylor.

1809, 3 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Married Records) Jeremiah Taylor married Milly Mitchell.

1809, 2 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Will Book F page 96) Joseph Taylor was a buyer from the estate of John Gray.

1810, Census Caswell Co., NC {The names are listed under the beginning letter of their last name. So you do not know whom their neighbors were.} {Also there are three sets of numbers on the pages. I used the original numbers.}

Page 8

Carter, Jesse 2m(0-10) 3m(10-16) 4m(16-26) 1m(26-45)
- 2f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)

Page 9

Carter, Joseph 2m(10-16) 2m(16-26) 1m(26-45)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(45+)

Page 11

Durham, Newmon 3m(0-10) 1m(16-26) 1m(26-45)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)

Draper, Hannah 3m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(16-26)
- 1f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(45+)

Durham, Tedford 1m(0-10) 1m(26-25) - 1f(16-26)

Durham, Henry 3m(0-10) 1m(26-45)

- 1f(0-10) 4f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)

Davis, James 1m(0-10) 1m(16-26) - 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)

Durham, Henry 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45)

- 3f(0-10) 2f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)

Page 12

Davis, Mary 1f(45+)
Debow, Soloman 1m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 2m(26-45)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)
Donaway, Samuel 2m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(26-45)
- 3f(0-10) 2f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
Dunaway, Enoch 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45) - 2f(0-10) 1f(16-26)
Davis, Phillip 1m(0-10) 1m(26-45) - 2f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
Durham, Martin 2m(10-16) 1,(45+) - 4f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
Durham, John 4m(0-10) 1m(26-45) - 1f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
Durham, Isaac 1m(10-16) 1m(45+) - 1f(10-16) 1f(45+)
Durham, Gregory 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)

Page 15

Foster, Lettes 1m(16-26) - 1f(10-16) 1f(45+)
, Lewis 2m(26-45) - 4f(0-10) 2f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)
, Colby 1m(16-26) - 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)
, Thomas 1m(16-26) 1m(45+) - 1f(45+)
, James 1m(26-45)

Page 16

Felps, William 01001-0111
Foster, Nancy 1m(0-10) 2m(10-16) 2m(16-26)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26) 1f(45+)
Foster, Robert 1m(0-10) 1m(16-26) - 2f(0-10) 1f(16-26) 1f(45+)

Page 20

Harrilson, Forbus 3m(-10) 1m(26-45) - 1f(-10) 3f(10-16) 1f(26-45)

Page 21

Hamblett, Robert 2m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(45+)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
Hamblett, Richard 3m(-10) 1m(16-26) 1m(26-45)
- 1f(-10) 1f(26-45)

Page 22

Hamblett, William 2m(10-16) 1m(26-45) - 4f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
Hamblett, Thomas 2m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(16-26) 1m(26-45)
- 1f(0-10) 1f(26-45)

Page 25

Kerr, John 01m(10-16) 1(45+) - 2f(10-16) 1f(45+)
Kerr, Bazillia 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45) - 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)

Page 27

Leath, Joel 1m(26-45) – 2f(0-10) 1f(16-26)

Page 28

Leath, Colemon 1m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 1f(16-26)

Page 39 {There is no Ritchie of any spelling}

Randolph, James 3m(16-26) 1m(45+) – 2f(16-26) 1f(45+)
Randolph, Robert 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 1f(0-10) 1(26-45)
Randolph, William 2m(0-10) 1m(16-26) – 1f(16-26)

Page 40

Randolph, Long ? 1m(26-45)

Page 50 {These are next to each other at the top of the page numbered 50.}

Taylor, Alexander 1m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 1f(16-26)
Taylor, Abel 1m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 6f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
Taylor, Reuben Sr. 1m(16-26) 1m(45+) – 1f(45+)
Taylor, George 2m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(26-45)
– 1f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
Taylor, James 1m(26-45) – 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)

{These are at the bottom of the page numbered 50}

Taylor, William 1m(26-45) – 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26) 2f(45+)
Taylor, James 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 2f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
Taylor, Dorman 1m(16-26) – 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)
Taylor, William 1m(16-26) – 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)

{These are top of page numbered 51}

Page 51 Taylor, John 3m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 2f(0-10) 1f(26-45)

1810 Census (Person Co., NC)

Page 128 Draper, Betsy 1f(0-10), 2f(16-26) 16 slaves
Page 127 Draper, Prisly 1m(0-10), 1m(10-16), 1m(26-45)
-- 2f(0-10), 2f(10-16), 1f(26-45)
Page 137 Draper, Soloman 3m(0-10), 1m(26-45)
-- 2f(10-16), 1f(16-26), 1f(26-45)
Durham, John 1m(0-10), 1m(10-16), 1m(26-45)
-- 3f(0-10), 1f(26-45)
Page 147 Durham, Daniel 1m(0-10), 1m(26-45), 1m(45up)
-- 1f(0-10), 1f(16-26), 1f(45up)

1810, 16 Jan (Marshall Co., TN Historical Quarterly XVI #II page 49) Thomas Griffis married secondly in Williamson Co., TN Elizabeth Taylor (died 27 August 1858 Marshall Co., TN) daughter of Frederick Taylor (died 1841 Marshall Co., TN).

1810, 7 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Will Book F page 387) Will of Alexander Kerr written

- naming heirs: John Kerr, son; Son-in-laws -- George Barker, William Gooch and Will Slade; daughters – Sally Gooch, Nancy Spencer, Susannah Taylor, Patsey Slade and Frances Barker; 4 daughters of deceased daughter Molly Spencer and deceased daughter Betsy Richey and her heirs.
- 1810, 15 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Q page 107) Abram Dunaway of Person Co. to his son Enoch Dunaway 130 acres on Kilgore branch of Country Line Creek adj. Thomas Jeffreys, Saml Dunaway and Reubin Taylor.
- 1810, 13 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Q pages 103-104) Reubin Taylor to son William Taylor for \$370, 185 acres both sides Brandon's Road on Mill Creek adj. Thos. M. Hamlet and George Taylor. Witnesses were H. Haralson and A. Haralson.
- 1810, 13 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Q pages 105 & 106) Reubin Taylor to James Taylor for \$440, 185 acres on Mill Creek adj. Pass, heirs of Jesse Moore, and Thomas M. Hamlet. Witnesses were H. Haralson and A. Haralson.
- 1810, 13 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Q pages 110-111) Reubin Taylor to son George Taylor for \$410, 185 acres both sides main road on head waters of Cain and Mill Creeks adj. Archibald Murphey. Witnesses were H. Haralson and A. Haralson.
- 1810, 17 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book D page 275) Thomas Taylor of Davidson Co. sold to James Taylor 300 acres on Round Lick Creek.
- 1810, 17 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book E page 536) James Taylor sold to Evan Tracy 107 acres on Round Lick.
- 1810, 13 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book H page. 251) James Taylor sold to Hezekiah Cartwright 67 ½ acres on Round Lick Creek.
- 1810, 19 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deeds Book Q page 195) Enoch Dunaway to Newman Durham for \$520, 130 acres on Kilgore Branch of Country Line Creek adj. Thomas Jeffreys, Samuel Dunaway, and Reuben Taylor, crossing the Milton Rd.
- 1810, 6 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Q page 199-100) Thomas Cottrell to John Elmore for 172 £, 70 acres on Kilgore's Branch of Country Line Creek Adjoining John McCain, Alexander Taylor, the Miry Branch. Witnesses were H. Harrelson and A Harrelson.
- 1810, 24 Dec (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book D page 313) Perrigrim Taylor to John Afflack 113 acres on Cedar Creek.
- 1811, Jan (Caswell Co., NC Bastardy Bonds) The mother was Henretta Brown and the bondsmen were Hiram Taylor, John Backender, Coleman Leath, and Freeman Leath.

- 1811, 17 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 131) Nathaniel Pass lists:
wife Ulsey Pass,
sons: Nathaniel Pass, John Pass, Holloway Pass (eldest son), Thomas Pass,
daughters: Sally Moore, Jeminah Williams, Mary Phelps, Ellis Taylor, Rebekah
Burton, Fanny Taylor,
grandsons: William Moore son of Sally Moore, John Felps son of Mary Phelps,
Thomas Taylor son of Ellis Taylor, Henry Taylor son of Fanny Taylor
Granddaughters: Patsy Pass Williams, Fanny Ellis Gann, Nancy Burton
- 1811, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book F page 170) James Taylor was a buyer at
Alexander Walker's estate sale.
- 1811, April (Caswell Co., NC Bastardy Bonds) The mother was Henrietta Brown and
the bondsmen were Hiram Taylor, John Barker, and Nathan Sims.
- 1811, 16 May (Caswell Co., NC Will Book F page 204) Laban Stafford, Sr.'s will lists
daughter Tabbitha Taylor, wife of Joseph Taylor, Exec: William Lea.
- 1811, 6 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Will Book F page 242) Susannah Leath will lists James
Taylor, Hiram Taylor, and Susannah Taylor.
- 1811, 6 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Q page 554) James D. Taylor and James
Taylor Sr. of Rockingham Co., NC to Wm. Taylor of Caswell Co., NC for \$100
on waters of Haw River 100 acres signed James D. Taylor and James Taylor.
Witnessed by Joseph McCain and Benjamin King.
- 1812, War of: (Pensions)
Reubin Taylor bounty land wife Elizabeth Taylor Lt Capt Forth GA Mil
WT50168-160-55
Reuben Taylor wife Rachel B. Taylor Capt Warner's Co OH Mil WO 30654 NC
19960
Plesent H. (Huddleston) Taylor wife Harriett Taylor 30065 30937
Charles Taylor in 1832 lists age 80; served in SC line drew pension in Bedford
Co., TN
Isaac Taylor in 1832 lists age 78; served in NC line drew pension in Carter Co.,
TN
Lewis Taylor in 1832 lists age 79; served in NC line drew pension in Franklin
Co., TN
- 1812, 1 Jan (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) Hester Taylor married Henderson
Chandler.
- 1812, 9 Mar (Wilson Co., NC Deed Book D page 478) Thomas Taylor of Davidson
Co., TN sold to John Taylor 444 acres on Round Lick Creek.
- 1812, April (Caswell Co., NC Bastardy Bonds) The mother was Mary Fuquay and the

bondsmen were Moses Taylor and Abel Taylor.

- 1812, Sep (Person Co., NC Deed Book E page 513) James Brock and John Malone to John Crisp land to post oak on Reuben Taylor. Witnesses were Jos Taylor, Jos Hargis.
- 1812, 13 Oct (Person Co., NC Deed Book E page 364) Reuben Taylor sold to John Durham and wife, Fanny Durham by Soloman Draper, Samuel Morgan, John Harris, and Thomas Jefferson. Witnesses were. H. Haralson, George Tapp, and Robert Hamlett.
- 1812, 9 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Q, page 543) Joel Leigh sold to James Taylor 84 acres for \$158 on Thomas Creek.
- 1812, 25 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book R page 101) Deed of Trust- James Taylor to Alexander Murphey for \$168 against value of 84 £ which Taylor owes Quentin Anderson for \$1 sale of livestock, household furniture, 84 acres on Ton's creek adjoining Brothers old line, Edmund Herndon, William Smith, Cantrell. If Taylor repays by 25 Dec 1813 deed void. Witnesses were James Rudd and Scott.
- 1812, 26 Dec (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book E page 83) John Taylor Sr. sold to John Taylor, Jr. 320 acres on Spring Creek.
- 1812, 30 Dec (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) John Taylor married Polly Harrelson.
- 1813, 6 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book R page 100) James Taylor and Rebekah Taylor witnessed deed of Joel Leath to Bartholomue Ellis on Thoms Creek.
- 1813, April (Caswell Co., TN Bastardy Bonds) The mother Polly Fuqua put up bond with Moses Taylor, Alexander Taylor, and Charles Taylor as her co-bondsman.
- 1813, 25 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Will Book F page 371) James D. Taylor bought at Robert Blackwell's estate sale.
- 1813, 6 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Marriages) George Randolph married Elioner Harp with William Taylor as bondsman.
- 1813, 11 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Marriages) James Randolph married Jamina Harp with Wesley Harp as bondsman.
- 1813, Nov court (Person Co., NC Record Book 6 page 194) Elsey Taylor orphan of 7 yrs last Sept 30 apprentice to Robert Sweaney.
- 1814 (Tax list Person Co., NC)
Capt. Bradsher Dist: Reuben Taylor
Capt Hargis Dist: Charles Holeman for Frances Taylor

Capt Wm A. Lea Dist: Solomon Draper, John Durham

- 1814, Feb (Person Co., NC Deed Book E page 399) Reuben Taylor sold to Soloman Draper for \$100.00 land on Flat River adj. Joseph Taylor and Simon Cochrans. Witnesses were H. Haralson and Johahan Haralson.
- 1814, 12 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book R page 114) John Taylor had possession of a Negro man belonging to Braxton Carter.
- 1814, July Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 13) John Taylor was a buyer at Bartley Hatchett's estate.
- 1814, July Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 25) James Taylor, William Taylor and Smith F. Kent were buyers at David Preston's estate sale.
- 1814, 18 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 14) Inventory of Abner Burton's estate listed a bond on Moses Taylor and a note from William Lea to William Taylor.
- 1815, 14 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Henry B. Maxey married Peggy Taylor.
- 1815, Jul (Williamson Co., TN Will Book 2 page 145) Absolen Taylor deceased to Lewis Heath, wife Lany Taylor, Sister Dorcas Arnold's youngest children (Jeremiah Arnold and Asa Arnold); wife and Meriman Landeun Executor.
- 1815, 1 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Court page 104) Alexander Braden, Alexander Foster, and Samuel Donnell appointed by Court do a lot to the Widow Taylor for one year's provisions—the whole crop after the rent is paid, one sow and five pigs, four shotes, one beef cow, one cow and calf, two ewes and lambs, the smallest bay mare, two bee hives, one plough, ax, and hoe.
- 1815-17, about (Williamson Co., TN Will Book 2 page 205) Thomas Taylor deceased sales -- those buying: Martha Taylor, Wm Teneson, Jas. Kidd, Benj. Kidd, Wm Kidd (Bible), M. Taylor, Silas Morton, Thos Simmons, Wm Anthony, Sterling Brown, Osborne Reeves. Signed by Patsy K Taylor and Wm Kidd.
- 1815, 8 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Jemison Bandy married Elizabeth Taylor.
- 1815, Aug (Person Co., NC Will Book "A" page 117) Will of James Taylor lists wife Dorothy Taylor, Children under age of John Taylor, Daniel Taylor, James Hestian Taylor, Thomas Taylor, and Patsey Taylor. Son Joseph Taylor is of age. Witnesses were John H. Humphrey and Enoch Lynn.
- 1815, Sep term (Wilson Co., TN County Court page 89) Inventory Sale of Alexander

- Taylor, deceased. Betsy Taylor, only Taylor, purchased hen, 4 geese, 1 heffer.
- 1815, 26 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deeds R page 281) Alexander Taylor sold to John Durham of Person Co., for \$825, 165 acres on country Line Creek adj. Thomas Cottrell, Abel Taylor, Josiah Samuel, Elmore. Witnesses were James Taylor, Moses Taylor and Reubin Taylor.
- 1815, 25 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book R page 256) Thomas Cottrell of Wake Co., NC to John McCain for \$240, 41 acres on Country Line Creek and Kilgore Br. adjacent Samuel Dunaway, on road from red house to Milton, Abel Taylor, John Elmore excepting 1/8 acre for graveyard. Witnesses were Geo M. Wilson, John Smith, and John Gamble.
- 1816, 29 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 180) James Taylor was a buyer at Elizabeth Williams' estate and entered into court records April 1816.
- 1816, 1 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 173) James Taylor was a buyer at John Garner's estate and entered into court records April 1816.
- 1816, 26 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book F page 286) John Taylor sold to Evan Tracy 30 acres on Round Lick Creek.
- 1816, July (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 243) James Taylor was a buyer at Solomon Childer's estate sale 27 April 181? and entered into court records on this date.
- 1816, July Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book G page 299) James Taylor attended as witness in suit Henry Davis vs estate of Benjamin Cantrill.
- 1817, Tax (Maury Co., TN) Dorman Taylor 1 free white male pole
- 1817, 10 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book R page 396) Isaac Durham to John Durham both of Caswell Co. 194 acres on Little Wolf Island Cr. Adjoining Smith, Isaac Durham and wife Elizabeth Durham to enjoy benefit for their lives. Witnesses were Josiah Womack and John Bracken.
- 1817, 10 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book S page 40-41) Nathan Sims sold to John Kenebrough for \$254.70 which Sims owes Thomas Williamson a Negro man, Richard. Witnesses were Jas Taylor and Anthony Williamson.
- 1817, 8 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book F page 427) Joshua Taylor deed to 320 acres on Round Lick Creek.
- 1817, July Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book H page 71) Abel Taylor and Thomas Taylor received legacies from Nathaniel Pass' estate.

- 1817, 10 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book T page 258) Anthony Williamson sold to Thomas Williamson for \$333.33, 1/6 of tract on Stoney Creek where the late Anthony Swift and Elizabeth Swift lived 140 acres. Witnesses were R. R. Prather and James Taylor.
- 1817, 6 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Benjamin Davis married Casander Taylor.
- 1817, 30 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) James Goodrich married Patsy Taylor.
- 1817, 10 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book S page 43-44) William Taylor of Caswell Co. to Nelly Piles and her 6 sons (Morris Piles, Albert Piles, Anderson Piles, Findly Piles, Addis Piles, and Reubin Piles) all free people of colour for \$961.25 paid by George Baldwin, 185 acres on Mill Creek adjoining Thomas M. Hamlett and George Taylor. Witnesses were James Rainey and Thomas Bouldin.
- 1817, 17 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book S page 60-70) Reuben Taylor of Caswell sold to James Taylor for \$249.66, 31 ½ acres on Mill Creek adjacent John Pass. Witnesses were James Rainey and William Taylor.
- 1817, 27 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Thomas Taylor married Anna Ramsey.
- 1817, 28 Dec (Rockingham Co., NC Deeds Book R #2588) Moses Taylor brought from Albert Peeples and Elizabeth Peeples of Rowan Co., NC 116 acres both sides of Troublesome Cr. Part of the lands of Edward R. Peeples.
- 1818, (Caswell Co., NC Guardian Accounts page 394) William Taylor paid cash to Polly Finley who he was one time guardian of, formerly of Rockingham Co., NC.
- 1818, 13 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Original Deed Book S page 124) James D. Taylor of Rockingham Co., NC and William H. Rice of Caswell Co., NC sold to George F. Thomas of Rockingham Co., NC according to a decree of the Court of Equity of the County of Caswell of the court held the sixth Monday after the fourth Monday of September 1817. 40 acres beginning at the said Taylor's grub corner then east to the Big Branch and then north, west, and south. Witnesses were B. Young as to W. Rice and Pleasant Bronder to James D. Taylor. Another witness was Lucy Forster. Witness gave oath at the April 1818 court.
- 1818, 31 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book S page 213-214) Reuben Taylor of Caswell Co. sold to William Irvine for \$3221.60, 402.7 acres on Mill Creek adjoining James Taylor, Mrs. Murphey to Kilgore Branch, Newman Durham. Witnesses were James Rainey and Thomas Jefferys.

- 1818, 14 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) James Bowman married Elizabeth Taylor.
- 1818, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book H page 148) James D. Taylor was a buyer at John Windsor's estate.
- 1818 May (Person Co., NC Deed Book F page 174) William Lea and wife Suzanna Lea sold land to John W. Williams on Stones Creek Witnesses were George Lea and Abner Lea.
- 1818, 20 May (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page. 512) John Barker's will lists brother George Barker, Susannah Taylor, sister's son Freeman Leath. Probated April Court 1818.
- 1818, 8 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deeds NC Archives Box C.R, 020, 401.5) Reuben Taylor to his son Moses Taylor for \$50 land that is part of his property and extends into Person County—Beginning at a pine a corn of Thomas M. Hamlett and on the land Reubin Taylor's line and running thence on the his line South to a pine at the head of Cane creek, thence down the Meanders of the said creek to a Beech on the Dower Pond of Francis Hamlett, thence her line North crossing the Road to a White Oak a corner of Said Thomas M. Hamlett's line thence his line West to the first Station containing by estimation 150 acres. Witnesses were James Ramsey and John Durham.
- 1819, Jan Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book H page 229) Susannah Taylor's estate and daughters of Mary Spencer, deceased, owed the estate of John Kerr.
- 1819, 1 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book T page 249-250) John Brackin of Orange Co., NC to John Durham of Rockingham Co., NC for \$90, 45 acres in Caswell Co. on Wolf Island Creek adjoining John Norman, Isaac Durham, Robertson. Witnesses were Joseph Brackin, Matthew Woodson, and Martin Durham.
- 1819, 2 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) James Berry married Mary Ann Taylor.
- 1819, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book H page 243) George Taylor was a buyer at William Williams' estate.
- 1819, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book H page 253) William Taylor and W. R. Taylor were buyers at George Connally's estate on 4 Feb. 1819.
- 1819, 29 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book T page 104) William Mutrey to Jacob Thomas of Caswell Co. \$300, lot #29 in E. Milton on High St. adjoining James Rainy, James Mitchell, and James Calloway Witnesses were Hugh Campbell and David Taylor.

1819, 3 May (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book G page 376) Joshua Taylor sold to Thomas Biles 100 acres on Round Lick Creek.

1819, 3 May (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book G page 389) Joshua Taylor sold to Joseph Foust 83 acres on Round Lick Creek.

1819, 10 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Elijah Foster married Polly Taylor.

1819, Oct (Caswell Co., NC Bastardy Bonds) The mother Mary Fuquay put up bond along with Samuel Dunaway.

1819, 27 Dec (Rockingham Co., NC Deeds Book V pages 69-71 #3023) Moses Taylor brought from Albert Peeples & Elizabeth Peeples of Rowan Co., NC for \$600 116 acres on Big Troublesome Cr.

1819, 27 Dec (Rockingham Co., NC Deeds Book V pages 429-430 # 3515.) Moses Taylor from Albert Peeples & Elizabeth Peeples of Rowan Co., NC for \$600 116 acres both sides Troublesome Creek. Probate land. Witnesses were J. Lowe and Nathaniel P. Murray.

1820 Census (Person Co., NC)

Page 271	Solomon Draper	1m(16-18) 1m(16-26) 1m(45+) --2f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
----------	----------------	---

1820 Census Maury Co., TN

Columbia Twp.

Page 30	Dodson, Beverly	1m(16-26) – 1f(16-26)
---------	-----------------	-----------------------

Page 31	Dotson, Samuel	1m(16-18) 2m(16-26) 1m(26-45) – 1f(26-45)
---------	----------------	--

Page 39	Taylor, Allen	1m(26-45) – 1f(10-16) 1f(16-26)
	Tailer, Dempsey	000000-00000-01010-0100-001 {no whites}
	Tailer, Redden	1m(18-26) – 1f(10-16) 1f(16-26)

Page 40	Davis, Liddy	3m(0-10) – 1f(16-26)
---------	--------------	----------------------

Page 42	Davis, Edman	1m(45+) – 2f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
	Davis, William	2m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(16-18) 4m(16-26) 1m(45+) – 1f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
	Davis, John	4m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 4f(0-10) 1f(26-45)

- Page 43 Glover, Phinehas T. 1m(1-10) 1m(16-26) – 1f(16-26)
Davis, Daniel 1m(45+) – 1f(45+)
Davis, Philip 1m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 1f(16-26)
- Page 44 Grant, Thomas 1m(1-10) 1m(10-16) 1m(16-18) 1m(16-26) 1m(26-45) 1m(45+) – 2f(1-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
Davis, James 1m(1-10) 1m(26-45)
– 4f(1-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
Taylor, Dorman 4m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
{Dorman Taylor next door to Margaret Davis}
Davis, Margaret 1m(16-18) 2m(16-26) – 2f(10-16) 1f(45+)
Crafton, John B. 1m(26-45) – 2f(0-10) 1f(16-26)
- Page 46 Tailer, John 5m(0-10) 3m(10-16) 1m(16-18) 1m(18-26)
1m(45+) – 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)
- Page 47 Davis, Elizabeth 1m(10-16) 1m(16-18) 1m(16-28)
– 1f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(45+)
- Page 48 Davis, Lewis 1m(45+) – 1f(45+)
Davis, Joab 1m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 1f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
- Page 49 Barker, George 1m(18-16) – 1f(16-26) –01 (6 above Geo.)
Barker, George 1m(10-16) 1m(18-16) 1m(45+) – 1f(10-16)
1f(45+) -0400-2000-121
- Page 52 Davis, Isaac 1m(16-26) – 1f(26-45)
- Page 54 Tailor, Elizabeth 2f(0-10) 1f(16-26)
- Williamsport Twp.
- Page 60 Dodson, David 1m(0-10) 1m(18-26) – 1f(0-10) 2f(16-26)
Dodson, Elizabeth 1f(16-26) 2f(45+)
Dodson, Abner 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 3f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1f(26-45)
Grant/Gant, Lizy 1m(0-10) 1m(10-16) 2m(18-16) – 2f(0-10)
2f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)
Grant, Thomas 3m(0-10) 2m(10-16) 1m(26-45) – 2f(0-10)
1f(10-16) 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)
- Page 61 Rummage, Susannah 1m(0-10) 2m(10-16) – 1f(16-26)
1f(45+)
Rummage, James 1m(18-26) – 1f(0-10) 1f(26-45)
Hayes, James 3m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 1f(0-10) 1f(16-26)
Tailer, Thomas 2m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 2f(0-10) 1f(26-45)

Kerr, Bazilla 1m(0-10) 1m(26-45) – 2f(0-10) 1f(10-16) 1(26-45)
Kerr, Mary 1m(16-26) 1m(26-45) – 1f(45+)

Page 68

Leath, Freeman 1m(26-45) 1m(45+) – 3f(0-10) 1f(16-26)

Page 69

Leath, Joel 1m(45+) – 1f(16-26) 1f(26-45)

Page 90

Taylor, Reuben 1m(45 up)---1f(45 up) 1 slaves
Taylor, George 2m (0-10), 2m(10-16), 1m(45up)
-- 2f(0-10), 1f(16-25), 1f(45up)
Taylor, James 5m(0-10), 1m(26-45)
-- 2f(0-10), 1f(10-16), 1f(26-45), 2 slaves
Taylor, Abel 3m(0-10), 1m(10-16), 1m(45up)
3f(0-10), 2f(10-16), 3f(16-26), 1f(26-45),
2 slaves

Page 92

Taylor, James 2m(10-16), 1m(26-45) – 2f(10-16), 1f(26-45)
Taylor, William 1m(26-45)---2f(0-10), 2f(26-45), 1f(45up),
1 slave

1820, 4 Jan (Maury Co., TN Deeds Book H page 355) This Indenture made and entered into on the fourth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, between Richard R. Royall of the State of Tennessee and city of Bedford, of the one part, and Dorman Taylor of the State of Tennessee and city of Maury, of the other part. Wheseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid to the said Richard R Royall, hath bargained, sold and conveyed, and by these presents, do bargain, sell and convey into the said Dorman Taylor, a certain tract or parcel of land, situated and lying in the State of Tennessee, & County of Maury, on the Waters of Globe Creek, being a part of the tract said royal purchased of Daniel Goodrum, butted and bounded as follows-- Beginning at a stake, Seth Thompson's South East corner, a stake with a Lynn and Hornbeam, marked for pointers – Running West 109.6 poles to a forked White Walnut.—Thence South 146 poles to a Honey-Locust and ash—Thence East 109.6 poles to a Hackberry—thence North 146 poles to the beginning—containing one hundred acres, and no more.

To have and to hold the above describe Land, with all the appurtenances, thereunto belonging to the said Dorman Taylor, the only proper use and behoof of him the said Dorman Taylor, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Richard R. Royall, doth hereby promise, covenant and agree, To and with the said Dorman Taylor, his heirs and assigns, that he the said Richard R. Royall, his heirs and assigns, shall ad will at all time warrant and forever defend the above described Land and premises, to the said Dorman Taylor, his heirs & c, forever

whereby the same may be affected or inenumbered, contrary, to the true intent and meaning of these presents.—

In Testimony whereof, the said Richard R. Royall hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal, the date above written. Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of Archibald Brown, John Brown, Richd Hill, Clement T. Baldwin. Signed Richd R. Royall

On the back of the foregoing Deed was written State of Tennessee, Maury County court, January Term 1820.

Then the within Deed of Conveyance to us produced in open Court, the execution thereof duly proven by the Oath of John Brown and Clement T. Baldwin, two of the subscribing Witnesses thereto, and ordered to be certified for Registration.

In Testimony where of, I Joseph B. Porter Clerk of said Court, have hereunto subscribed my name, at office, the 25th day of February 1820.

1820, 26 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book T page 270) John Durham of Rockingham co., NC to Martin Durham of Caswell Co. for \$100, 24 acres on Wolf Island Creed adjoining Isaac Durham, J. W. Grant, Bastin old line Witnesses were: Richard R. Kennon and Elijah Simms.

1820, 4 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book U page 329-330) William Wilson and wife Mary Wilson of Pendleton District, SC, Elizabeth Currie, Martha Currie, William Currie, Margaret Currie, all of Caswell Co. Hugh Currie of Orange Co., NC to John Taylor Jr. of Hillsbrough, NC for \$1103, 300 acres on Sugartree and Sandy Creek adjacent John Currie.

1820, 28 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book H page 233) Amos Williams sold to William Taylor 89 acres on Cedar Lick Creek.

1820, 20 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book I page 164) James Marshall of Davidson Co. TN sold to Joshua Taylor 104 acres on Round Lick Creek.

1820, 24 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book V page 161-162) James Martin and Sarah Martin to Matthew Dotson of Orange Co., NC for \$500, 76 acres on Stoney Creek adjoining Barbara Pennix, known as the Irvin Place Witnesses were James Taylor, Hosea McNeill, and Edmund Herndon.

1821, 26 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book V page 144-145) Richard Ogilby of Milton to John E. Lewis and Thomas M Hamblett, Joseph Pulliam, Jr. Nancy Taylor for \$1.00 sells to Lewis Negro slave Arthur and wife Martha and his children Bob, Washington, Nancy, Cloe. Witness was Hugh J. Ogilby.

1821, 7 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Deed Boob V page 208-210) Charles Willson of Milton to Benjamin Stephens of Caswell Co. mortgages 126 acres on Country Line Rd., 148 acres known as Pope's place adjoining John Pass, 185 acres called William Taylor place adjacent James Taylor. Land and lots in Milton, negro John

Witnesses were Jesse Walker and Geo Farley.

1821, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book I page 6) James Taylor was a buyer at James Sawyer's estate sale on 5 January 1821.

1821, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book I page 8) James Taylor was a buyer at William Brown's estate sale on 27 January 1821.

1821, 7 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book V page 208) Charles Willson of Milton to Benjamin Stephens of Caswell County mortgages 126 acres on Country Line Cr. known as Merritt's place; 148 acres know as Pope's place adjacent Jno. Pass; 185 acres called William Taylor place adjacent James Taylor; brick tenement in Milton; lots on Bridge St. with house. 5 lots in Milton ½ owned by Samuel Dickens; Negro John. If debt unpaid by 27 Jan 1822, Stephens to sell or occupy same.

1821, 13 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book U page 23) Moses Taylor of Rockingham Co., NC sold to Reuben Taylor of Caswell Co., NC for \$50, 150 acres in Caswell and Person Cos. on Cain Creek adjoining Thomas M. Hamlett and Frances Hamlett. Witnesses were R. M. Sanders and Philip J. Echols.

1821, 2 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book V page 459-460) William Taylor of Caswell Co. to Iverson Guin for \$100, 100 acres on Haw River adjoining Rockingham Co. line. Witnesses were Hezekiah Boswell and Bernard H. Boswell.

1821, 20 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book U page 44-45) Abel Taylor of Caswell County to Reuben Taylor of same for \$68, 13.6 acres on Country Line Creek. adjoining John Durham, John Hall former line. Witnesses were James Rainey and John Durham.

1821, Oct Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book I page 21) James Taylor owed a bond dated 1819 to William Swift.

1821, Oct Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book I page 33) Thomas Taylor listed as an insolvent for 1818.

1821, Oct Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book I page 34) George L. Taylor listed as an insolvent for 1819.

1821, 3 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book V page 359) Samuel Dunaway to Moses Powell 200 acres on Kilgore Branch where it intersects Milton Road adjoining Abel Taylor and William Chiles. Witnesses were James Rainey and Richard Yarborough.

1821, 18 Dec/21 Dec (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Thomas Taylor married Polly Garner.

- 1822, Jan Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book I page 47) James Taylor was a buyer at Jeremiah Lea's estate in November 1821.
- 1822, 3 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Allen R. Dillard married Emma D. Taylor.
- 1822, 7 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Perringrim Taylor married Mary William.
- 1822, Mar (Person Co., NC Deed Book F pages 89 & 90) Where as Charles Taylor deceased late of the county of Person and state of NC in his last will and testament gave to his wife, Elizabeth Taylor, during her lifetime and after her death to his two daughters, Easter Scutchins and Elizabeth Taylor, negroes, Mobbs and Milly (Milly having several children--Nancy, Sylvia, Cally, Julia.) Elizabeth Taylor remarried Abner Williams.
Esther Scutchins married Henderson Chandler.
Elizabeth R. Taylor married Jesse B. Drake.
- 1822, 9 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book W page 23-25) William Taylor and Andrew Speer were witnesses to Power of Attorney of John Graham of Scott Co., VA to George Grayham .
- 1822, 30 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Jane Taylor married Thomas Bulloch, Robert Singleton bondsman.
- 1822, 1 May (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book K page 156) John Mitchell sold to James B. Taylor 106 ½ acres on Round Lick Creek.
- 1822, 8 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book U page 34) Elijah Graves trustee to William Anderson and William Warren 227 acres adjoining Robert McKee, John Taylor, Miles Wells. Witnesses were Braz Graves and Wm T. Craddock.
- 1822, 24 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book I page 258) Division of lands of James Taylor deceased -- Fanny Taylor, Richard Taylor, Robert Taylor, Martha Taylor, Abram B. Taylor, John Taylor, Benjamin Davis and wife Cassey Davis, Bayly Taylor, Joseph Taylor and Susannah Taylor.
- 1822, 18 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book I page 308) John Taylor sold to Charles Compton 30 acres on Round Lick Creek.
- 1822, Oct Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book I page 164) William Taylor witnessed the power of attorney from John Graham of Scott Co., VA to George Graham of Scott Co., VA dated 9 March 1822.
- 1822, 7 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Peggy Taylor married James

Hamlett, James Taylor bondsman.

1822, 9 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book L page 490) Benjamin Davis and wife Casander Davis of Smith Co., TN to John Lawrence 8 acres land that descended to Davis and wife as one of Samuel Taylor heirs.

1823 (Tax List of Person Co., NC)
Capt Oliver's Company: Charles Taylor-425
Capt. Bracher's District: Soloman Draper-156-0-4

1823, 11 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Oliver O'Neal married Elizabeth Taylor.

1823, 21 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book L page 56) James B. Taylor sold to James Marks 106 ½ acres on Round Lick Creek.

1823, 16 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book K page 191) John Barbee sold to James B. Taylor 10 acres on Round Lick Creek.

1823, 29 Dec (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) Nigh Taylor married Elizabeth McDowell.

1824, 2 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) William M. Reese married Martha Taylor.

1825, 3 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Eramus Tracy married Derusha Taylor.

1825, 15 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Caleb Taylor married Margaret Glanton.

1825, Oct 4 (Madison Co., AL Marriages BK 2, p. 395) Pleasant C. Taylor married Elizabeth Cavert, Solemnized 6 Oct 1825.

1825, 10 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book L page 193) Perigrim Taylor sold to John N. Taylor 60 acres on Cedar Creek.

1826, 17 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book W page 304-306) Joseph Greer of Hertford Co., NC to Christopher Williams of Henderson Co., TN, Jesse Taylor of Madison Co., TN and John A. Gibson of Gibson Co., TN land grant on Big Hatchie River. Witnesses were Saml. Smith and William Fuller.

1826, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 52) John Taylor of High Rock owed Dr. Edward Foulkes.

1826, 15 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book L page 284) Robert Taylor listed as heir of

Alexander Kirkpatrick.

- 1826, 7 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Henry Taylor married Mary Betey.
- 1826, 20 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) John N. Taylor married Mariah Edwards.
- 1826, 4 Dec (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Thomas Barbee/Barbley married Hester Taylor.
- 1827, Jan Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 162) James Taylor received payment for crying sale of Jeremiah Lea.
- 1827, 4 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book M page 156) Division of land of Elizabeth (Betsy) Taylor deceased. Heirs: Richard Taylor, William Reese and Patsy Reese, Baly Taylor, Suzanna Taylor, John Taylor, Robert Taylor, Joseph D. Taylor, Benjamin Davis and Casander Davis, Abraham B. Taylor.
- 1827, 15 Jan (Maury Co., TN Marriage Bond) Howell L. Glover married Permelia Taylor with Archibald Scott as bondsman.
- 1827, 7 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book X page 118-119) Sarah Lambert to Pleasant Brummitt of Caswell Co. 72 ½ acres on Panther Creek north Hico adjoining William Villines, Reuben Jones, Reuben Taylor, and Young Burt. Witnesses were Henry Fuller and Young Burt.
- 1827, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 186) James Taylor owed Benjamin T. Fielder's estate.
- 1827, 20 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book CC page 189) Robert Stadler to William Massey Jr. of Caswell Co. for \$150, 30 acres on side of Country Line Creek adjoining Curry and Kimbrough. Witnesses were James Taylor and John Stadler. Proved Jul 1835 by John Stadler.
- 1827, 3 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Richard Taylor married Liddy Baird.
- 1828, 26 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) James H. Taylor married Martha Hunter.
- 1828, 9 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book X page 335-336) Archibald D. Murphey of Orange Co., NC Surviving executive of Archibald Murphey deceased of Caswell Co. to David Pointer of Person Co. for \$1500, 676 acres in Caswell and Person Co. where Murphey resided adjoining William McGehee, James Rainey, Thomas Jeffreys, William Childs, George Taylor, and Hamlet's old tract, except ½ acre around the graveyard where Archibald Murphey is buried, also release for 4 and 3/7 acres to Hico Academy. Witnesses were James Rainey, Thomas D. Johnson, and David G. Brandon.

- 1828, 23 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Y page 71-72) John Taylor Sr. of Granville Co., NC to John C. Taylor and Richard Warren Thomas of Caswell Co., for \$5, Negro slaves all in trust for support of daughter Elizabeth Thomas wife of Dr. Philip H. Thomas of Caswell Co. Witnesses were John L. Henderson and E. S. Smithwick.
- 1828, 23 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book M page 269) Joshua Taylor sold to James Moore a town lot in the town of Commerce.
- 1828, 1 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Y page 149) Philip H. Thomas to R. W. Thomas for \$500, 341 acres adjoining Thomas Mitchell, William Buckingham, Jones Taylor, and Wm Chiles near Milton. Witnesses were William P. Dixon and Thos Donoho.
- 1828, 26 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Coston Ballentine married Nancy Taylor.
- 1829, 6 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Marriages) John Elmore married Polly Taylor with John McCain as bondsman.
- 1829, 2 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book M page 411) Benjamin Davis and Casander Davis his wife sold to Richard M. Taylor 25 acres land of James Taylor deceased.
- 1829, 4 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 424) Inventory and sale of estate of Abel Taylor deceased. Lewis Bolton administrator and buyers at estate sale were Mrs. Frances Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor and John Taylor, Polly Taylor and Nancy Taylor, Wm Chiles, Joseph Yarbrough, Charles Mitchell, James Hamlet.
- 1829, 12 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Book L page 510)
Will of Reubin Taylor -- In the name of God, Amen. I Reuben Taylor of the County of Caswell and State of North Carolina do make and constitute this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows—Item. I give to my wife the tract of land on which I now live containing 13 acres and also my plantation utensils together with my house hold and kitchen furniture and my stock of every description to belong to her during her life and that at and after her death the whole of the above to belong to my two sons Moses and Charles Taylor. I give to my said sons Moses and Charles Taylor, my tract of land situate in Persons County adjacent the land of George Taylor, Thomas Hamlett and others. I give to my son George Taylor the whole of my wearing apparel. It is my will and desire that my said sons Moses and Charles Taylor have the whole of my estate real and personal which is not otherwise disposed of as above to be equally divided between them having given to the rest of my children, whom I have not names, all I intend for them. I give to them nothing more and I do hereby appoint my two sons Moses and Charles Taylor, executors of this my last will and Testament and I do in the presence of the subscribing witness, sign, seal and publish, pronounce

and declare this to be my last will and testament this 12th day of October 1829.
Signed Reuben Taylor. Witnesses were James Rainey and William Chills.

1829, 19 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Howell S. Rose to Mary Durham
Bondsman John W. Roan.

1829, 1 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Z page 67-68) Charles Willson is indebted
to Trask Taylor of Halifax Co., VA and others.

1830 Census (Caswell Co., NC)

Page 263 Carter, Jesse 1m(20-30)

Page 262 Kent, George 1m(20-30)

Page 265 Kent, ?Daniel? 1m(5-10) 1m(60-70) – 1f(10-15) 1f(30-40)
Taylor, James 1m(5-10) 1m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(40-50)
– 1f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(15-20) 1f(40-50)
Taylor, George 1m(5-10) 1m(15-20) 1m(30-40) 1m(60-70)
– 1f(10-15) 1f(15-20) 1f(50-60)
Durham, Newman 1m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(20-30) 1m(30-40)
1m(40-50)
--2f(-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(15-20) 1f(20-30) 1f(40-50)

Page 266 Taylor, Francis 2m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(20-30)
– 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(15-20) 3f(20-30) 1f(30-40) 1f(60-
70)
Durham, John 1m(30-40) 1m(60-70)
– 1f(15-20) 1f(20-30) 1f(50-60) 1f(70-80)
Taylor, John 1m(0-5) 1m(5-10) 1m(30-40)
1830 1f(10-15) 1f(30-40) 1f(60-70)
Yarbrough, Richard 1m(-5) 1m(5-10) 1m(15-20) 3(m20-30)
1m(30-40) 1m(40-50)
– 1f(-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 2f(30-40)

1830 Census (Person Co., NC)

Page 5 Draper, Elizabeth 1m(15-20) – 2f(15-20) 1f(50-60)

Page 14 Taylor, William 1m(30-40) – 3f(5-10) 1f(30-40)

Page 15 Taylor, Richard 1m(20-30) – 1f(5-10) 1f(15-20) 1f(20-30)

Page 23 Draper, John 3m(5-10) 1m(15-20) 1m(50-60) – 1f(20-30)
Draper, Joicy 1m(15-20) – 1f(50-60)

1830 Census (Franklin Co., TN page 99)

Taylor, Zebulon 1m(0-5) 1m(20-30) – 1f(20-30)

Taylor, John 2m(5-10) 1m(10-15) 2m(15-20) 2m(20-30) 1m(40-50)
-- 1f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(40-50)
Stubblefield, Absolum 1m(0-5) 2m(5-10) 1m(10-15) 1m(30-40)
- 1f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(1015) 1f(15-20) 1f(30-40)

1830 Census Maury Co., TN

Page 348 Taylor, Dorman 1m(0-5) 3m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(40-50)
- 3f(0-5) 2f(5-10) 1f(40-50)

Page 349 Glover, Howell 1m(20-30) - 1f(20-30)

Page 359 Taylor, Thomas 1m(5-10) 1m(20-30)
- 2f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(20-30)

Page 361 Taylor, Allen 1m(0-5) 1m(5-10) 1m(30-40)
- 2f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(30-40)
Taylor, Bryant 1m(5-10) 3m(10-15) 4m(15-20) 1m(20-30)
1m(60-70) - 2f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(15-20)
Taylor, Reddin 1m(0-5) 2m(5-10) 1m(30-40) 1m(60-70)
-- 2f(0-5) 1(5-10) 1f(30-40)

Page 362 Taylor, John 1m(0-5) 2m(15-20) 2m(20-30) 1m(50-60)
--1f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 2f(20-30) 1f(50-60)
Taylor, Thomas 1m(5-10) 1m(30-40)
- 3f(0-5) 2f(5-10), 1f(30-40)
Taylor, William 1m(0-5) 1m(5-10) 1m(30-40)
-- 1f(0-5) 2f(5-10) 1f(30-40)
Taylor, Robert 1m(5-10) 1m(40-50) - 1f(30-40)

1830 Census (Halifax Co., VA -all the "T"s are listed together starting with page 440 - 445)

Taylor, Paul 2m(0-5) 1m(5-10) 1m(20-30) 1m(30-40)
- 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(30-40)
Taylor, Mary 1m(0-5) 1m(30-40) - 1f(30-40) 1f(70-80)
Taylor, Alfred G. 1m(30-40) - 1f(0-5) 1f(20-30)

Page 444 {The first 3 were next to each other}

Taylor, Charles D. 1m (0-5) 1m (5-10) 1m (30-40)
- 1f(5-10) 1f(20-30) 1 f(30-40)
Taylor, Ain 1m(0-5) 1m(20-30) - 2f(0-5) 1f(20-30)
Taylor, William 1m(70-80)
Taylor, Thomas P. 1m(70-80) - 1f(30-40) 1f (60-70)
{These last three all in a row}
Taylor, Littlebury 1m(5-10) 1m(70-80) - 1f(20-30)
Taylor, Sarah 1m(0-5) - 1f(5-10) 1f(30-40)
Taylor, Molly 1f (over 100)

- 1830, 15 Jan (Person Co., NC Will Book B page 21) Moses Taylor witnessed John Lowe's will.
- 1830, Jan Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 460) Allotment to Frances Taylor relict of Abel Taylor, deceased, for year's provisions for her and her family granted April 1829. John P. Rogers, J.P.
- 1830, 12 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Leathy Taylor married Ambrose Bennett Jr. Bondsman was Joel Bolton.
- 1830, 23 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Ambrose L. Bennett to Leathy Taylor bondsman: Joel Bolton.
- 1830, 20 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Z page 204) Allotment of dower land to Frances Taylor from her deceased husband Abel Taylor 79 ½ acres adjoining Powell on Milton Rd. J. Wilson, surveyor.
- 1830, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 471) Accounts of the sales of property of Abel Taylor, deceased, sold 2 February 1830 to Mrs. Taylor and Richard Taylor.
- 1830, Apr (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 510) Will of Reuben Taylor written 12 Oct 1829 proved. Names wife, sons – Moses Taylor, Charles Taylor, and George Taylor, other children but does not list names.
- 1830, 29 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Archibald Durham to Suzanna P. Shirly, Bondsman William Barr.
- 1830, 11 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 628) James Taylor and George W. Taylor witnessed the will of Isaac Cantrell that was probated April Court 1831.
- 1831, 20 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book Z page 372) Moses Taylor and Charles Taylor of Rockingham Co., NC to Thomas M. Hamblett of Caswell Co., NC for \$400, 150 acres on Cane Creek in Caswell and Person Co. Witnesses were James Rainey, G. W. Johnson, and Thomas L. Stevens.
- 1831, April (Caswell Co., NC Will Book L page 621) Reubin Taylor's estate was inventoried by Moses Taylor, Executor.
- 1831, 14 May (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book AA page 122-4) Andrew Harrison, Clerk & Master of Equity, to Moses Taylor of Rockingham Co., whereas Reuben Taylor contracted to sell land in Caswell Co., to Charles Couzens of VA for \$300 by bond which was not paid. Reuben Taylor now deceased and willed land to sons Moses Taylor and Charles Taylor, said sold to Moses Taylor for \$100, 200 acres adjacent Jackson. Wit: Thos Settle.

- 1831, July Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book M page 6) Current account of estate of Abel Taylor, deceased. Allowance for widow and family given.
- 1831, 13 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Trust Deed Book EE page 345) Francis Taylor of Cate Co., MO gives power of attorney to brother Richard Taylor to receive from the estate of father James Taylor deceased.
- 1831, 27 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Thomas H. Taylor to Lucy Gates bondsman: Henry Taylor
- 1831, 12 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) James E. Hamlett to Martha R. Durham bondsman Henry Taylor
- 1831, 26 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Thomas Taylor to Rebeckah Dell bondsman Elisha Sertain
- 1832 (Guardian Accounts Caswell Co., NC p. 108) Richard Yarbrough guardian of Amanda Taylor, Margaret Taylor, Catherine Taylor, and Clement Taylor heirs of Abel Taylor, deceased.
- 1832, 18 Feb (Carrol Co., TN Will Book A page 31) Susanna Taylor's will lists brother in law James Barker, Uncle John Barker of Caswell Co, NC, niece Jane Barker. Witnesses were James Barker Jr. & George Barker Jr.
- 1832, 6 Mar (Bedford Co., TN Marriage Records) John B. Cordwell married Elizabeth Taylor.
- 1832, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book M page 131) George W. Taylor was a buyer at William Smith's estate sale 31 January 1832.
- 1832, 13 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 141 #1121 Box 11 Folder 12) Mary Taylor's Will: Names George W. Williams as son. Test: Stephen McDonald and Atron Moore Jurist
- 1832, 4 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book AA page 386) Lawson G. Taylor witnessed Richmond L. Cole and Mary D. Cole to Stephen Dodson land near Milton.
- 1833, 4 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book BB page 69-70) John Tapscott and wife Frances Tapscott of Orange Co., NC to Polly Lea executress of John Lea deceased and to heirs of Lea for \$50, 24.2 acres on Stoney Creek Witnesses were F. Leath and Geo. W. Taylor.
- 1833, 24 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Wills 1832-1834 pages 313-316) Joshua Taylor's will: lists wife Susan Taylor; sons -- Jeremiah Taylor, James B. Taylor, and Joshua Taylor; daughters -- Ann Taylor, Hester Barber, two eldest children of Jeremiah

- Taylor. Witnesses were Wilson Hearn and B. F. Barlett.
- 1833, 5 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book P page 414) John N. Taylor sold to Joseph Irby 135 acres on Cedar Creek.
- 1833, 18 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book BB page 281-281) Freeman Leath and wife Susannah Leath, Richard E. Hornbuckle and wife Frances Hornbuckle of Caswell Co. to James Matkins for \$200 their interest in 212 acres on Stoney Creek known as part of Masse Honrbuckle old tract, Hughes Lot, adjoining Matkins, Thomas Brinsfield, Collins, Hunt. Witnesses were William P. Fielder and George W. Taylor.
- 1834, 2 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book BB page 334-335) Agreement between Sarah L Smith, exe. of Saml. C. Smith deceased and R. B. Thornton husband of Susan F. Thornton daughter and only survivor of Saml. C. Smith. Sarah L. Smith 1/3 part of 131 acres for her life adjoining Durham road form Red House to Milton: R. B. Thornton and wife 262 acres adjoining Barzillai Graves, Newman Durham, and James Taylor. Wit: Jesse Bradsher.
- 1834, 20 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book DD page 17) James K. Lea, Alvis Lea, Calvin Lea, Cornelia Lea, Swift Williamson and wife Mary Williamson of Caswell Co. to John Simmons Jr. for \$200, 252 acres on Hillsboro Rd, on Country Line and Stoney Creek (land willed by Richard Brooks deceased to his son John Brooks) Wit: James Cooper for J. K. Lea, Alvis Lea, Calvin Lea; Geo W. Taylor for Cornelia Lea, Swift Williamson and Mary Williamson.
- 1835, 26 Feb (NC Archives Box C.R., 020, 401.5 and Caswell Co., NC Deed Book DD page 156) Mary Maughan and William Maughan, heirs of William Maughan and Sarah Maughan, deceased, of Rockingham Co., NC to George W. Taylor of Caswell Co., NC for \$16 their interest in a certain tract of land in Caswell County on the waters of Shaw's branch adjoining the lands of Quinten Anderson and others called the Maughan tract containing 100 acres their interest being 16 acres.
- 1835, 9 Dec (Marshall Co., TN Deeds D page 373) Dorman Taylor sold to Richard Pigg 86 acres (the 100 acre tract) for \$1,032. It was bounded on East by Robert Marsh, North by James Davis, West by Zenas Ketchum and William H. Pickens and on the South by James Houston. Witnesses were Tyrell C. Duncan and Josephus N. Cowden.
- 1836, 11 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book CC page 298-299) William Irvine to William Chiles for \$8320.40, 402.7 acres on Mill Creek and Kilgore Branch on Milton Road adjoining James Taylor, Mrs. Murphey, Newman Durham. Witnesses were D. Rainey and Tho Graves.
- 1836, 13 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book CC page 296-298) William Chiles to Frances Thornton prior deed to Samuel C. Smith who died before money was paid leaving Frances Smith now Thornton his only heir for \$2404.10 paid by the

- estate, 402.7 acres on Mill Creek and Kilgore branch on Milton Road adjoining James Taylor, Mrs. Murphey, Newman Durham excepting 9 acres sold to Thomas Mitchell. Witnesses were D. Raney and John C. Harvey.
- 1836, 10 Mar (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book A page 291) L. W. Marbury and George Kidd sold to Thos. R. Haddick and James M. Taylor 196 acres for \$1,045, paid by the executors of Martha Kimbro, deceased. The deed was originally contracted to Martha Kimbro, deceased, who was the mother of James M. Taylor and Nancy Haddock, wife of Thos. R. Haddock, who willed the tract to her 3 heirs. {There are other deeds giving this relationship. Marshall Co., Deed Book A page 286, G page 238.
- 1836, 10 Apr (Sumner Co., TN) Will of Thomas Taylor lists wife, Milly Taylor, children: John Taylor, Polly Taylor, James Taylor, Elizabeth Flowers, Annie Taylor, Pleasant Taylor, Jonathan Taylor, David Taylor, and William Taylor. William Taylor Ext. Witnesses were Wrenny Crown and William Taylor.
- 1836, 1 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Wills 1834-1837 pages 203-204) Joshua V. Taylor's estate settlement.
- 1836, 2 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Wills 1834-1837 pages 319-320) Joshua Taylor's estate settlement.
- 1836, 19 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book R page 111) John F. Wynne sold to Moses Taylor land on Barton's Creek.
- 1836, 12 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) William R. Worsham to Frances Durham, Bondsman Thomas C. Pass.
- 1837, 14 Jan (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book A page 284) John G. Haddock and wife Elizabeth Haddock of Bedford Co., TN sold Samuel Morton of Williamson Co., TN 97 acres for \$900, being part of a tract of 290 acres of Martha Kimbro, deceased, which she gave in her last will to John G. Haddock and wife Elizabeth Haddock; Thomas Haddick and wife; and James M. Taylor, said tract being divided with the consent of the parties concerned.
- 1837, 18 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Circuit Court Records 1837-1839 page 53) Heirs of Joshua V. Taylor ask to sell land. Heirs listed Martha Ann Taylor, Louisa Taylor, John Taylor, and Joshua's widow, Mary C. Dillard wife of George Dillard.
- 1837, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book N page 36) Daniel Taylor owed Mason Sander's estate.
- 1837, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book N page 49) Betsy Taylor formerly Betsy McDowell received from Joseph McDowell's estate.

- 1837, 20 Apr (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book R page 133) John W. Payton sold to Moses Taylor 5 acres.
- 1837, 23 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book DD page 185-186) Brazillai Graves indebted to David Montgomey, Robert W. Graves, Thomas L. Slade, William Graves, Daniel Malone deceased, Thomas Graves, Herndon and Johnson, Henry Taylor, Charles Taylor, and Dabney Rainey. For \$1.00 sells 100 acres Negro slaves Billy, Winny, Dennis, Grace, Betsy, Windsor, Daniel, Hannah, Sam. Witnesses were S. S. Kent and Lindsey Roberts.
- 1837, July Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book N page 63) Nancy Taylor's will written 13 May 1837 was probated. Named brothers Septimus Taylor and Franklin Taylor and sister Margaret Ingran.
- 1837, 1 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book DD page 448-9) Samuel Fielder to Moses Simpson of Caswell County for \$699 190 acres and 30 acres on Stoney Creek adjoining John Boswell and heirs of John Lea, deceased. Witnesses were F. Leath and G. W. Taylor.
- 1837, 23 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Hiram Taylor married Martha Hughs, George W. Taylor, bondsman.
- 1838, 18 Jan (Franklin Co., TN Settlement Book 1835 – 1843 page63) Amount of sales of John Taylor deceased estate made by William H. Taylor an administrator.
- 1838, 25 Feb (Wilson Co., TN Marriages) Turner M. Lawrence married Sarah Taylor by Jas. Young J.P., George Neal Bondsman.
- 1838, 12 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book DD page 378-379) Benjamin Nutt to Henry Rose for \$1 Milton Cotton Factory, mare, carryall, furniture, shop in Melton and ½ interest in shop kept by Charles Taylor in Pittsylvania Co., VA Witnesses were Tho Gatewood and James A. Taylor.
- 1838, 26 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) John Paterson to Mary Ann Taylor bondsman William Mullin
- 1838, 12 Nov (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book EE page 424) Moses Taylor of Wilson Co., TN, to William Worsham of Caswell Co., NC for \$25, 13.4 acres adjacent David L. Brandon, John Durham, and Mrs. Taylor. Witnesses were Josiah Rainey and David L. Brandon.
- 1839 Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylor –
Taylor, John
Taylor, C. A.
Taylor, L. R.
Taylor, Wesley

Taylor, John Sr.

1839, 12 Mar (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book C page 181) This Indenture made the 12th day of March in the year of Eighteen Hundred & Thirty Nine between James Davis and Alex S. Taylor both of the County of Marshall and state of Tennessee. Witnesseth that the said James Davis for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred Dollars to him cash in hand paid by Alex S. Taylor—bargained and sold and granted and by these presents doth convey and confirm unto the said Alex S. Taylor his heirs and assigns forever all the rite title and interest that he has to a certain piece or tract of land lying in the County of Marshall and State of Tennessee and on the head waters of Globe creek Beginning at an Elm and 2 Simmons on Jno. Dorton's line and running South 30 poles to a Beach his corner then West six poles to a Beech then South 72 poles to a Stake 1 pole east of Lawhons Corner & tree that fatten in a field then East 82 poles to 2 Elms Powels Corner then with his line north 100 poles to 2 paw paws his corner then West 72 poles to the Beginning Containing 50 acres be the same more or less to have and hold the foresaid and premises all and singular the right prostrrets motuments hereditements and appertends to the same or in any wise appertaining to the said Alex S. Taylor his heirs and assigns forever and the Said James Davis for himself and his heirs the aforesaid land and ever previt thereof against himself and against the Claime or Claimes of all and ever his heirs and assigns and them only unto the said Alex S. Taylor his heirs and assigns he shall and will warrant –forever defend the title of the same by these presents In witness whereof the said James Davis has hereto set his hand and affixed his seal in the year above mentioned. Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presents of us. Recorded 30 September 1839.

1839, 19 Apr (Person Co., NC Marriage Records) Sarah W. Taylor married William L. Foster.

1839, 13 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Samuel Booker married Mary Taylor.

1840 Census (Hinds Co., MS page 195a) Charles Taylor 1male (50-60)

1840 Census (Caswell Co., NC)

Page 91	Taylor, Jas	1m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 2m(20-30) 1m(50-60) – 2f(10-15) 1f(15-20) 2f(20-30) 1f(30-40)
	Taylor, Geo	1m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 2m(20-30) 1m(70-80) – 2f(20-30) 1f(60-70)
	Taylor, Fanny	1m(15-20) 2m(20-30) 1m(30-40) – 1f(15-20) 4f(20-30) 3f(30-40) 1f(60-70)
	Durham, Jon	1m(50-60) – 1f(60-70)

1840 Census (Bedford Co., TN)

District 23

Page 87 Edmundson, Phillip 1m(50-60) – 1f(30-40) 1f(50-60)

Page 91 Taylor, Dorman 1m(10-15), 1m(20-30), 1m(50-60)
--1f(10-15), 1f(15-20), 1f(40-50)
Edmondson, Richard 1m(-5) 1m(20-30)
- 1f(20-30) 1f(70-80)

District 25

Page 99 Taylor, John C. 1m(0-5) 1m(20-30) - 1f(5-10) 1f(30-40)

1840 Census (Franklin Co., TN)

Barron Twp.

Page 27

Taylor, Morgan 1m(15-20) 1m(20-30) 1m(60-70)
18311f(5-10) 2f(10-15) 1f(40-50) 1f(50-60)

Page 28

Taylor, Martha 1f(15-20) 1f(50-60)
Taylor, William 1m(0-5) 1m(20-30) - 1f(20-30)

Park Mountain Twp.

Taylor, Niles 1m(20-30) - 1f(0-5) 1f(20-30)

Crow Creek Mountain Twp.

Page 44

Taylor, Zeb 2m(0-5) 1m(5-10) 1m(40-50)
- 1f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(15-20) 1f(30-40)

Page 45

Taylor, Moses 2m(15-20) 2m(20-30) 2m(30-40)
- 2f(5-10) 2f(10-15) 1f(20-30)
Middleton, Mrs. 2m(10-15) - 2f(10-15) 1f(20-30)

Young Creek Twp.

Page 47

Stubblefield, N. 2m(0-5) 2m(5-10) 2m(10-15) 1m(30-40)
- 2f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(15-20) 1f(30-40)
Taylor, Edarbor 2m(0-5) 1m(5-10) 1m(30-40) - 1f(20-30)
Stubblefield, Absalum 2m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(50-60)
- 2f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(50-60)
Sells, Solomon 1m(20-30) - 1f(15-20)

Hurricane and Mountain Twp.

Page 49

Taylor, Col. William N. 1m(0-5) 2m(15-20) 1m(20-30) 1m(40-50)
- 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(20-30) 1f(40-50)

1840 Census (Wilson Co., TN)

Page 212 Taylor, Sol. Jr. 1m(20-30)—1f(20-20)

Page 213	Taylor, John 1m(10-15), 2m(15-20), 1m(60-70) —1f(5-10) 2f(10-15) 1f(50-60)
Page 214	Taylor, Caleb 1m(15-20) 1m(60-70)—1f(60-70) Taylor, John D. 1m(5-10) 2m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(20-30) —1f(5-10), 2f(10-15), 1f(30-40) Taylor, Solomon 2m(20-30) 1 m(50-60) —1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(40-50)
Page 227	Taylor, Peter 1m(50-60)—1f(50-60)
Page 234	Taylor, Moses 1m(15-20) 1(m50-60)
Page 237	Taylor, Milton 1m(0-5) 1m(20-30)—1f(0-5) 1f(20-30)
Page 244	Taylor, Linsley 1m(50-60)—1f(20-30) 1f(60-70)
Page 251	Taylor, W. 1m(5-10) 2m(40-50) 1m(50-60) —2f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(15-20) 1f(20-30) 1f(40-50)
Page 254	Taylor, James H. 1m(40-50)—2f(0-5) 2f(5-10) 1f(40-50) Taylor, Thomas 1m(20-30)—1f(20-30)
Page 256	Taylor, John 3m(0-5) 1m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(30-40) —1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(30-40)
Page 266	Taylor, Henry 1m(0-5) 2m(5-10) 1m(30-40) —1f(0-1) 2f(10-15) 1f(30-40) Taylor, James 1m(5-10) 1m(10-15) 1m(40-50) —1f(0-5) 1f(5-10) 1f(10-15) 1f(40-50)
Page 274	Taylor, William 1m(30-40) Taylor, John 1m(60-70)—1f(10-15) 2f(15-20) 1f(60-70)
Page 291	Taylor, Dorman 1m(20-30) – 1f(20-30)
Page 299	Tarver, Silas 1m(5-10) 1m(10-15) 1m(15-20) 1m(40-50) -- 1f(0-5) 2f(5-10) 1(10-15) 1(30-40)
1840	(Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylor)
	Taylor, George
	Taylor, A. J.
	Taylor, John Sr.
	Taylor, Luther
	Taylor, Henry

Taylor, John Jr.

1840, 18 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book S page 418) Green J. Simmons sold to William Taylor a tract of land on Barton's Creek belonging to heirs of Reuben Searcy deceased.

1840, 29 Feb (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book EE page 427) George W. Taylor of Caswell Co. sold to John T. W. Davis for \$350, 100 acres on west side of Shaw Branch adjacent William F. Davis. Witnesses were James Taylor and Mary Taylor.

1840, 20/27 June (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Dorman Taylor married Nancy Walker by George Brown J. P. E. M. Holt bondsman.

1840, 5 Aug (Fayette Co., TN Deed BK K, p. 244) Susannah Taylor of Orange Co., NC for \$2,000 sold to and John W. Shaw of Fayette Co., TN land in Fayette Co., TN on the waters of Wolf and Loosahatchie Rivers containing 1962 acres interred by John Taylor in the 11 surveyors district range 112 Section and entry dated 22 March 1825. Founded in Military warrant # 1110 bounded Hanson's line, Chandler corner, bounded by Elizabeth Hunt. Wit: Nathaniel Bain, Joseph Norwood, A. Armstrong.

1840, 26 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Deed Book EE page 514-515) Iverson G. Stephens sold to Robert B. Thornton for \$500, 201 ½ acres on Mill Creek adjacent James Taylor. Witnesses were Josiah Rainey and Jno Pittard.

1841 Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylor:

Taylor, Abudngo
Taylor, Henry
Taylor, John Sr.
Taylor, Luther
Taylor, Calvin

1841 Wilson Co., TN Circuit Court Records 1841-1842 p. 504-508: George G Dillard in right of wife, Mary Dillard states that Joshua V. Taylor died intestate in the year 1833 possessed of track of land he asks to be sold.

1841, 30 Jan (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Samuel Taylor to Sarah C. Brown bondsman: John Ward

1841, 24 Apr (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Shadrack Taylor to Jammimah Moore bondsman James Taylor

1841, 5 Jul & 14 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Box 23 folder 31-32) Inventory of the estate of Charles Taylor by Silas Tarver.

1841, July Term (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 160 # 357 Box 25 folder 18)

Accounting by Silas Tarver, administrator of Charles Taylor deceased estate
Negroes to William Taylor and Moses Taylor, expenses listed by Tarver.

1841, 19 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Samuel Taylor to Sally Harvey
bondsman: Thos J. Cullins

1842 Wilson Co., TN Tax List for Taylor:

Taylor, Daniel
Taylor, Jno Sr.
Taylor, Robert
Taylor, Caleb
Taylor, Jno D.
Taylor, Soloman
Taylor, Howard
Taylor, Abraham
Taylor, Patterson
Taylor, Aulton
Taylor, Moses
Taylor, Dorman E.
Taylor, William
Taylor, James H.
Taylor, Jon N.
Taylor, John
Taylor, Josiah

1842 (Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylor)

Taylor, Abudngo
Taylor, Henry
Taylor, John Sr.
Taylor, Luther
Taylor, Calvin

1842, 28 May (Wilson Co., TN Mortgage Book HH page 401) David Satterfield appoints
Thomas P. Holeman his power of attorney to receive of Silas Tarver,
administrator of Charles Taylor, one of the heirs of Alexander Taylor.

1842, 28 May (Wilson Co., TN Circuit Court Records 1842-1844 page 87) George G.
Dillard in right of wife Mary Dillard, asks court to sell land. Mary Dillard is
widow of Joshua V. Taylor and minor heirs are Martha Taylor, Ann Taylor,
Louisa Taylor, and John P. Taylor.

1842, 20 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Hiram Patton married Lucinda
Taylor.

1842, 16 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Mortgage Book HH page 351) Paschal Roberts to
Nathaniel Adams a jackass in the possession of William Taylor in Weakley Co.,

TN for \$5.

1842, 20 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Mortgage Book HH page 348) John Brooks mortgages to James H. Taylor a crop of corn.

1842, 16 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Mortgage Book HH page 378) R. D. Johnson sold to James B. Taylor a woolcarding machine.

1842, 2 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Mortgage Book HH pages 610-611) John Durham and wife Frances Durham of Caswell Co., NC sold to William Foster of the same county their interest in the estate of Charles Taylor who was a brother of Thomas Durham. Said Charles Taylor was possessed of land and Negroes in Hynds Co., MS.

1842, 16 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) William J. Taylor married Martha Ann Davis, Samuel Walker J.P.

1842, 24 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Marriages) H. G. Moser married Lucinday Taylor, J. A. Walker M.G.

1842, 11 Dec (Marshall Co., TN Historical Quarterly Vol. XVIII #III page 92) Martha A. Taylor married John Elliott.

1843 (Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylor)

Taylor, George

Taylor, Joseph

Taylor, L. R.

Taylor, W. A.

Taylor, C. A.

1843 (Wilson Co., TN Tax List)

Taylor, Jon Sr.

Taylor, Daniel

Taylor, Henderson,

Taylor, Robert

Taylor, Caleb

Taylor, Robertson

Taylor, Jno. D.

Taylor, Melton

Taylor, Abraham

Taylor, Patterson

Taylor, Moses

Taylor, Dorman

Taylor, W. J.

Taylor, Richard

Taylor, Jas. B.

Taylor, Jno
Taylor, Josiah

- 1843, 2 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Mortgage Book HH page 490) Samuel Booker to William Taylor a Negro boy named Robin, aged 4 years.
- 1843, 10 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Nancy Taylor married Pallace Lawrence, James Young J.P.
- 1843, 18 Feb (Marshall Co. TN Deed Book E page 453) Edward Pigram to A. S. Taylor for \$800.00 land in District no. 14 and on Globe Creek, Tillman line to Cowders Line 101 acres. Witnesses were J. R. Tillman and J. W. Davis.
- 1843, 12 Mar (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book C page 181) Alexander S. Taylor sold to John Gilbert 50 acres for \$300. {Land he had brought from James Davis}
- 1843, 14 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Trust Deed Book II page196) William Hester to Milton Taylor a Negro boy named Jim aged 8 years.
- 1843, 25 Mar (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Nathaniel M. Taylor to Sarah L. Taylor bondsman: Henry H. Gordon
- 1843, 30 May (Wilson Co., TN Probate or Court 1843-1848 page 40) Will of Moses Taylor. I Moses Taylor of the County of Wilson State of Tennessee, being in my proper mind and perfect memory – knowing the uncertainty of human life do make, ordain and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills & C. heretofore made by me. Item 1st—I give and bequeathe to my son James A. Taylor, my tract of land on which I now live, containing one hundred and six acres, and also the following Negroes (viz) Bobb, Nelson, George, Lucinda, Elias, Washington and Edmund and the increase. And also three choice horses, two cows and calves and a sufficient quantity of hogs for pork and stock hogs for his support and all my farming utensils of every description and all my household and kitchen furniture, to him and his heirs forever. But if he should die leaving no lawful issue of his body my will is and so I decree that the above named and bequeathed property descend to my brothers and sisters equally to be divided between them share and share alike. 2nd I give and bequeathe to my nephew Moses Taylor and my niece Mary Booker, one Negro boy George Roper to them equally. I desire for Moses Taylor to take possession of the boy & to pay to Mary Booker one hundred dollars as soon as he can after possession. And to pay the whole amount with two years – as half the value of said boy. 3rd I give and bequeathe to my brothers William and Dormon Taylor, one Negro woman Clarissa equally to share and share alike forever. 4th I desire and so direct the residue of my horses, cattle and hogs not desired in the 1st Item be sold by my executor and the money arising there from to be applied to the payment of my full debts and the residue if any there be to my brother William Taylor. 5th I give to my attentive boy Welson twenty five dollars and desire that

- my Executor pay to him that amount in consideration of his faithfulness, care and attention to me in my affliction. I hereby nominate and appoint my brother William Taylor the sole Executor of this my last will and Testament to carry into effect the provisions thereof. In testimony whereof I here unto set my hand and affix my seal this 30th day of May 1843. Moses Taylor {signed with an "x"} Witnesses were Silas Tarver and William H. Wynne.
- 1843, July (Wilson Co., TN July Term 1843 page 40) Moses Taylor's will was exhibited in open court and fully proven by the oaths of Silas Tarver and William H. Wynne. It was recorded 28 February 1844.
- 1843, 7 July (Wilson Co., TN Book 1843-1848 page 169) Inventory of Moses Taylor's estate of this date was found among the papers of his executor W. Taylor, deceased. Lists the debts below dated 8 August 1843 plus also one for John Gholdston and Isham Jolly for \$7.75 due 8 August 1844. Filed March 1845.
- 1843, 18 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 157, #1392 Box 23 folder 9) James A. Taylor received from William Taylor executor of Moses Taylor deceased four Negro men and one Negro woman and her children and other property devised to him. Signed James A. Taylor, Warren Moore, Silas Tarver.
- 1843, 8 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Book 1843-1848 pages 168 & 169) Sale of Moses Taylor's estate. Among the buyers of livestock were E. B. Drake, M. A. Price, William Summerwhite, E. A. White, J.B. Hays, C.W. Cummings, and Samuel Booker. Notes were also listed that were due the estate. One from R.D. Phipps, G. D. Cummings and Z. Tolliver for \$150 due 32 March 1843 on which is a credit of \$50 paid 5 December 1842. One on B. B. Hunt for \$.71 due 14 October 1841; one on F. J. Smith for \$8.56 due 15 May 1843; one on Daniel Donalson for \$13.14 due 5 November 1842; one on J. W. Tucker and Richard Tucker for \$9.37 ½ due 7 December 1842 credited with \$5 on 6 May 1843; one on E. A. White, L. W. White and B. Babb for \$37.50 due 21 January 1844 with a credit of \$1.75 on 5 January 1843; one on G. D. Cummings and John Cummings for \$209.37 ½ due 25 December 1842; one on J. L. Oneal for \$2.25; one on William Russell for \$1.12 ½; one on Silas Tarver for \$8.52; one on William Searcy for \$3.26 and there was cash on hand \$43.43.
- 1843, 16 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 157, #1208, Box 23, Folder 6) Moses Taylor received \$100 from William Taylor executor of Moses Taylor deceased signed (Actual Signatures) Moses Taylor, Rueben L. Taylor, James A. Taylor.
- 1843, 26 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 155 # 1097 Box 21 Folder 44) Dorman Taylor acknowledged receiving \$200 from William Taylor executor of Moses Taylor deceased. Also signed by Samuel Rast Attest by J. A. Taylor.
- 1843, 5 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Book) James A. Taylor married Sophia Babb.

1843, 21 Dec (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Bonds 1842-1846 page 137) Luther R. Taylor married Louisa Braster by J. B. Stafford VDM, C. D. Key bondsman.

1844, (Wilson Co., TN Tax List)

Taylor, Caleb
Taylor, Robert R.
Taylor, Daniel
Taylor, John Sr.
Taylor, John D.
Taylor, Robert
Taylor, Melton
Taylor, Abraham
Taylor, Patterson
Taylor, James A.
Taylor, Melton
Taylor, James H.
Taylor, William
Taylor, John W.
Taylor Thomas B.
Taylor, James B.
Taylor, Josiah

1844, 9 Jan (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book E page 257) A. S. Taylor sold to Joseph W. Davis for \$650.00 land in District 14, 80 acres. William Cowden, Christian Davis, Joseph W. Davis. Witnesses were W. H. Mc Co???, E. Pigram.

1844, 19 Apr (Wilson Co., TN Trust Deed Book II pages 198 – 199) George Taylor and James Taylor of Caswell Co., NC give power of attorney to their neighbor William L. Foster to receive their legacy from the estate of their late brother Charles Taylor of Wilson Co., TN.

1844, 22 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Court Records 1842-1892 Chancery BK D, p. 138) Silas Tarver administrator of Charles Taylor's estate of MS, VS James A. Taylor. Charles Taylor died without will and had no wife or children. Brother and sisters: Moses Taylor of Montgomery County, William Taylor, Joyce Draper of McNairy Co., TN, James Taylor, George Taylor, Frances Durham wife of John Durham, of Caswell Co., NC. Dorman Taylor of MS. Children of Alexander Taylor: Lucinda Moser, wife of Harvey J. Moser, Delila Satterfield, wife of David Satterfield, and a daughter who married George F. Barr of MO.

1844, 22 Jun (THE LOOSE RECORDS OF WILSON COUNTY TENNESSEE
ROLL 159 #398, BOX 24 FOLDER 15)

To the Honorable Broomfield L. Ridley Chancellor:

The Bill of Complaint of Silas Tarver a citizen of Wilson County State of Tennessee against William Taylor and others.

Your Orator humbly complaining would represent unto your honor that in the latter part of the year 1840 or the beginning of the year 1841 Charles Taylor died in the State of Mississippi intestate leaving neither wife nor children. In the spring of the year 1841 Moses Taylor and others interested in the distribution of the estate of said Charles Taylor removed the negroes and some other personal property belonging to said estate from the state of Mississippi to Wilson County Tennessee and your orator administered afore said estate at the June Term 1841 of the County Court of Wilson County. The negroes and other property belonging to said estate were sold by your Orator. The sale of the negroes being made under a decree of the Chancery Court of Wilson County.-- The negroes were sold on the 14 day of August 1841 on a credit of twelve months.-- Moses Taylor one of the brothers and distributees of said Charles Taylor became the purchaser of two of said negroes which together with other property purchased by him & the hire of some of said negroes pervious to said sale amounted to twelve hundred and thirty dollars for which sum he executed his note to your Orator on the 14 day of August 1841 due twelve months after date with William Taylor & Charles W. Cummings his securities. On this note the said Moses Taylor paid to your Orator on the 7 of November 1842 thirty six dollars & 38 cents and on the 9 of November 1842 three hundred & seventy one dollars & 60 cents -- At the time said last mentioned payment was made the said Moses Taylor said that he supposed the balance of said note would be about as much as would be due to him at his distribution share of his brother Charles Taylor estate.-- No other payment was ever made on said note nor did any settlement ever take place between your Orator and the said Moses Taylor previous to his death which took place in the month of June 1843. Previous to his death the said Moses Taylor made and executed his last Will and Testament but in disposing of his property he says nothing of his interest in his brother Charles Taylor' estate. Nor is there any residuary clause to said Will except as relates to some stock.--- **Your Orator has distributed the estate of said** said Moses Taylor appointed his brother William Taylor as executor to his said Will who qualified & took out letters testamentary.-- Your Orator has distributed the estate of said Charles Taylor decd. So far as application has been made by the distributees except the balance due on the note of said Moses Taylor decd. -which without interest amounts to eight hundred & twenty seven dollars & 25 cents.-- This fund in the hands of your Orator is claimed by James A. Taylor the principal devisee of said Moses Taylor who contends that in as much as Moses Taylor lived more than two years after administration was granted upon the estate of said Charles Taylor and having paid off said note except this amount due him from said estate with the understanding (as he mentions) With your Orator that the balance of said note was to be paid with his distributive share of said estate: That said note was virtually discharged by the said Moses Taylor in his lifetime in as much as your Orator had in his hands the distributive share of said Moses Taylor which was amply sufficient to discharge said note-- The said James A. Taylor contends that this note should have been handed over & a settlement made with the said Moses Taylor before his death and that what ought to have been done . well in law be considered to have been done -- The brothers & sisters of Charles

Taylor & of Moses Taylor that are living and the representatives of such as are dead also demand that your Orator shall pay said fund to them -- In they first-place they contend that as Moses Taylor died without wife or children & without having reduced this fund into possession the same remains in the hands of your Orator as a part of the estate of said Charles Taylor decd. to be distributed to them as the distributees of said estate -- In the second place they contend that as this fund is not mentioned by Moses Taylor in his will & there being no residuary clause to said Will that said Moses Taylor died intestate as to this fund and that they are entitled to the same as his distributes -- You Orator has no interest what ever in this fund -- The said Charles & Moses Taylor having both decd. without wives or lawful issue -- Their brothers and sisters that are living & the representatives of such as are dead so far as has come to the knowledge of your Orator are -- William Taylor of Wilson County Tennessee the brother of said Charles & Moses Joyce Draper (the sister) of McNairy County, Tennessee James Taylor George Taylor (brothers) of Caswell County North Carolina John Durham and his wife Frances Durham (the sister) who intermarried with John Durham who live in Caswell County in the state North Carolina - Dorman Taylor (the brother) of Tishomingo County in the state of Mississippi - The children of Alexander Taylor decd who was the brother of said Charles and Moses viz. Lucinda who intermarried with Harvey G. Mosier; Delila who intermarried with David Satterfield both of Wilson County, Tennessee, Marcus Taylor & William Taylor of Hardeman County Tennessee, John Taylor whose residence is not known to your Orator, Moses Taylor of Montgomery County Tenn and a daughter of said Alexd Taylor (name not know) who intermarried with George F. Barr who with her husband lives in the state of Missouri -- The children of John Taylor viz; Reubin Taylor of the state of Georgia & Moses Taylor of Franklin County, Tenn. Your Orator has been informed that there are other children of John Taylor but the above are all that he has any knowledge of.

Your Orator Prays your honor to make the said James A. Taylor & William Taylor as executor of Moses Taylor and in his own right, Joyce Draper, James Taylor, George Taylor, John Durham & his wife Frances, Dorman Taylor & the children of the said Alexander & John Taylor Decd and William L. Foster of Caswell County North Carolina (who claims to have purchased the interest of John Durham and his wife in Charles Taylor's estate) defendants to this Bill -- And as your Orator has no interest in the fund and is desirous to save himself harmless?? he prays your honor that the said defendants be compelled to answer this Bill and set forth the nature of their several claims & which of them the said fund belongs or is payable and may interplead and settle and adjust - their said demands between themselves your Orator being willing to pay the said fund to either of them to whom the sum shall of right appear to belong being indemnified by the decree of this Honorable Court -- Your Orator will have said fund ready to bring into court to be paid to the party to whom the same shall be decreed when the same shall be required -- Your Orator prays for that copies of this Bill with subpoenas to answer be issued for all the parties who live in the state of Tennessee and that publication be made as to those who are non residents -- Your Orator prays for such other & further relief in the premises as equity requires &

the nature of his case requires and as in duty bound he will ever pray ole.
Wm L. Martin Sol.

State of Tennessee
Wilson County

This day came Silas Tarver before me Lawrence Syper Jr. Justice of the Peace of Wilson County and made oath that in filing this Bill there is no Collision between him and any of the parties to the same. That the persons named as now residents are so as he is informed & believes.

Sworn to before me

Atten 22 day of June 1844

Silas Tarver

L Syper J.P.

9 copies \$1.20 each

1844, 22 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Original Papers -- Answer to Court of James A. Taylor)

The separate answer of James A. Taylor to the bill of interpleader filed against him & others by Silas Tarver in the Chancery Court at Lebanon.

This respondent James A. Taylor saving all exceptions to the bill & the Jurisdiction of the court as fully as if they were taken by demur or plea, for answer says that the facts stated in the bill in relation to the death of Charles Taylor in Miss. without wife and children & his property distributed & c are true as stated as he supposed. It is also true that the father of respt. died without wife or legitimate issue and that respondent being by natural son was the principle legatee, & also that he left a will with co. deft. Wm Taylor his brother executor It is likewise true that the couple was the administrator of said Charles Taylor decd & sold his Negros & other property as stated by him, & that Moses Taylor bought Negros & other property the amount stated & that he made the payments stated leaving a balance against him something near the amt. stated in the bill, but by a calculation the amount yet due can be easily ascertained. At all events respondent insists that the amount due from him on this said note was the same amount to which he was entitled as one of the brothers & distributes of Charles Taylor, & altho. the note was not surrendered and a receipt possessed in his lifetime, yet right insists that the matter was regarded settled & that it will be so regarded in the court of equity.

It will be seen by reference to the will of Moses Taylor, (a copy of which is here with filed) that one of the slaves purchased by him and for which said note was given was bequeathed to respt. namely Edmond & the other – Clarissia to Wm & Dorman Taylor. The title of these slaves is certainly vested in respective legatees named, & as they constituted the portion to which said Moses was entitled in the estate of his brother it is contended by the respondent that there was an equitable extinguishment of the note given for them. It can not be conceived that a court of equity require the compt. to sue upon & collect the note then require the said Moses to sue for and recover his distribution share of the estate or to do the same thing without suit The two years the time for distribution had elapsed before the said Moses, & this exchange of claims should have passed and

the note of said Moses surrendered by taking his right for his distributive share, resp. is advised this court will consider these acts as having been done which should have been done.

But the facts being well understood & the whole matter a question of law it is unnecessary that the resp. should answer further. But resp. will further state that although his father aimed to pay all of said note except the exact amt. of his share of the estate & thought he had done so. Yet since his death as resp. is informed by his co-deft. Will Taylor, that he on a settlement with compt. found that said Moses had paid between one or two dollars more than he should have done & the same was paid over to him the said William by said Tarver. This showing that it was considered on all hands that the note & distribution share were to stand against each other, & neither to be collected.

Having fully answer, resp. prays to be dismissed with his costs.

Ros & L Courthers, Sol

State of Tennessee Wilson County

This day came James A. Taylor before me at my office in session and made oath that the matter and things contained in the forgoing answer are true as stated to the best of his knowledge, information and belief & subscribed his mane here to in my presence.

Jas. B. Ruttan Clk. Master

James A. Taylor

1844, 22 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Original Papers – SEPARATE ANSWER OF BENJAMIN TARVER)

The separate answer of Benjamin Tarver as administrator de bonis now of Moses Taylor deceased and as administrator of Wm Taylor deceases to the Bill of Interpleading filed by Silas Tarver as administrator of Charles Taylor deceased against James A. Taylor, Dorman Taylor & others in the Wilson Chancery Court.

This defendant, saving and reserving all manor of exceptions to the insufficiencies of said Bill, for answer to the material allegations of the same, so far as he is advised to be material, says, that the Statements in the Bill, as to the death of Charles Taylor in the State of Mississippi, the removal of his property to this state, the qualification of the complainant as administrator on his estate and the sale of the negros, the purchase made by Moses Taylor deceased, the execution of a note by said Moses and the payments made on the same in his lifetime, are correctly stated, as this defendants is informed and believes. It is also true that said Charles Taylor died without wife or children, and that said Moses Taylor and William Taylor were brothers of said Charles and entitled to distributive share each in his estate. It is true that in a short time after the last payment on the note, mentioned in the Bill, the said Moses Taylor, died leaving a will, a duly certified copy of which will be filed on the final (ink blot)?? by which it was apparent that nothing is said as to the note in controversy, or as to his interest in the estate of said Charles Taylor, and that his brother William Taylor was appointed executor of said will. The said William entered upon the duties of his trust, but before he had finished the execution of the same, he died intestate, and at the last January Term of Wilson County Court this defendant was

appointed administrator of the said estate of said William Taylor, and at the March Term following of Court, he was appointed administrator De Bonis now on the estate of said Moses Taylor deceased. As the facts are fully set forth in the Bill and a question of law can only arise in the determination of the case, this defendant is advised that it is unnecessary for him to answer further. And as this defendant is interested in his fiduciary character in two ways, he submits the whole matter to the discretion and judgment of the court, and prays that he may be saved (harmless?) and the interest of those he represents properly secured and having fully answered he prays to be dismissed with costs. Stokes & F. Myer (Solicitors)

1844, 2 Jul (Marshall Co., TN Court Minutes Book B) A. S. Taylor and Joseph Davis securities for Joseph W. Davis guardian bond \$2,200 of Paralee Davis and Eliza L. Davis. A. S. Taylor and Jeremiah Holt security for William O. Rutledge renewal of bond of \$1,300 as guardian of Obediah P. Rutledge.

1844, 5 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book 1836-1861 page 47) John L. Harvey and Grace Harvey his wife sold to Dorman Taylor for \$510.00 land known and designated in the plain of Survey in the Chickasaw Cop. Subject to Sale at Ponotic SE ¼, S 19, T 4, R 11E. Witness was George Lankelby J.P.

1844, 24 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Original Papers -- Silas Tarver Admis & all Vs James A. Taylor & others FINAL DECREE)
Be it remembered that this cause came on this day to be finally heard upon Bill, answers, replication and pro confession and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court from the pleadings in the cause that previous to the death of Moses Taylor he had paid to the complainants on the note which complainant as administrator of Charles Taylor Decd held against him and amount sufficient to reduce said note to the sum which complainant as administrator owed said Moses Taylor decd as one of the distributes of Charles Taylor and that the debt which Moses Taylor owed complainant was virtually extinguished. It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the note mentioned in the preceding given by Moses Taylor to complainant shall be cancelled, that the cost of this suit be paid out of the estate of said Charles Taylor if any shall be in the hands of said administrator.

1844, 4 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Original Papers – State of North Carolina)
In the Hor. L. Ridley, Chancellor the joint answer of James Taylor, George Taylor and John Durham in right of himself & Frances Durham, all of the County of Caswell and State of North Carolina to the Bill of Complaint Silas Tarver Administrator of the estate of Charles Taylor late of the state of Mississippi deceased filed in the Chancery Court for the County of Wilson in the State of Tennessee

These defendants being and remaining to themselves now and at all times here after say further answer that it may be requested and necessary to make, for answers to that part of the Bill which they are advised it is material for them to answer answering saith that it is true as alleged in the said Bill that the defendants

James Taylor and George Taylor are the brothers and heir at law of the aforesaid Charles Taylor deceased, and the defendant Frances Durham is the sister of the said deceased, and that she intermarried with the defendant John Durham both of whom are still living, then defendants also state that they are the Brothers and Sister as aforesaid of Moses Taylor, late of the County of Wilson in the State of Tennessee Deceased who was also brother of the said Charles Taylor deceased, who has departed this life since the death of the said Charles Taylor and who at the time of his death was entitled as one of the heirs at law of the said Charles Taylor to ___with part of the estate of the said Charles Taylor deceased which was undivided at the time of his death and having died without lawful heirs of his body and intestate as to his interest in the said estate this defendant alleges that they with the other heirs at law of the said Charles Taylor mention in the bill are entitled to distribution share of the interest of the said Moses Taylor, decd., in the estate of the aforesaid Charles Taylor Decd and that James A. Taylor the devisee under the Will of the said Moses Taylor not being one of his heirs at law cannot claim in take anything under the said will, but which is specifically devised to him and the said will of those defendants are informed and believe as to his individual interest in the estate of his brother Charles Taylor he died intestate as to that portion of his estate. The Defendant John Durham and wife further answering state that it is true as alleged in the said bill of complaint that they did for a _____consideration convey to one William L. Foster their interest in the estate of Charles Taylor decd, but that was before the death of the aforesaid Moses Taylor and therefore their interest is estate was not in contemplation at the time of making said conveyance and that inteto ??was not in contemplation at the time of making said conveyance and formed no part of the contribution of the purchase.

These defendants pray that their interest in the fore said may be protected and that the complainant Silas Tarver as administrator of the estate of Charles Taylor decd. May be may be decreed to pay to them or their legal representative their representative share or portion of the undivided interest of Moses Taylor decd. On the estate of his heirs intestate Charles Taylor decd.

William R. Whitfield

State of North Carolina Caswell County: the defendants James Taylor and George Taylor made oath that the_____ matters of facts set forth in the foregoing answer to the bill of complaint by Silas Tarver administrator of Charles Taylor decd. That is of their own knowledge are true and that not of their own knowledge they believe to be true.

4 Nov 1844

George (X) Taylor

Jas. (X) Taylor

Silas Tarver admin. Vs James A. Taylor other Replication

This repliant saving & reserving to himself all & all manor of advantage of exception which may had & taken to the manifold error, uncertainties & insufficiencies of the answers of George Taylor, James Taylor & James A. Taylor for replication thereunto saith that he doth & will ever maintain and prove his said Bill to be true certain and sufficient no the law to be answered unto by the said defendants, and that the answer of the said defendants is very uncertain, evasive

and insufficient in the law to be refalied unto by this repliant without that that any other matter or thing in the said answer contained material on effectual in the law to be replied unto and not herein & hereby well & sufficiently replied unto, confessed or avoided, tranvised or desired is true . All which matters and things this repliant is ready to (asur)??, maintain and prove as the Honorable court shall direct and humbly prays as in and by his said Bill he hath already prayed.

Wm. L. Martin Sols.

1844, 30 Nov (Loose Papers of Wilson Co., TN) Will of William Taylor

In the name of God amen.

I William Taylor of the County of Wilson and state of Tennessee being weak in body, but sound mind and perfect memory do make, ordain and publish this my last Will and Testimony in form and measure, following hereby revoking all former Wills heretofore by me.

Item 1 My desire is that I decree that my track of land on which I now live containing ninety acres vest with my beloved wife Mary E. Taylor until my youngest child Catharine C. become of twenty one years of age for the benefit of my wife and my five youngest (last set) children except she should marry in that event my wife to be limited to one third of said land during her natural life the residue of the land to my five youngest children to wit: Martha Jane M, Amanda M., John T. W., Elmina Susanna and Catharine Campbell Taylor to these equally share and share alike in profits there of until her decease then the whole tract to (come??) to them equally forever, I also loan to and vest in my wife the following negro property and their increase (to wit), Robb, Jane, Harriatt, and Wilson as above for her benefit, and the benefit of my above named children until, Catherine arrives at the age of twenty one years, or my wife should marry, then in either case the said negro property to be equally divided between my said five children and their mother, and after her decease that all the said negroes and their increase descend to and vest in my Martha J. M, Aminda M., John T. W., Elmina S, and Catharine C. Taylor during their natural life, then to the lawful heir or heirs of their body and if any of the above mentioned children should die without such heir then to the heirs equally of the remaining children forever.

2nd My desire is and so I will that my executor sell one half of my stock of horses, cattle, hogs &c, and one half of my crop of come on a credit of twelve months and after paying all my just debts &c the residue together with all other &c moneys due to me or shall fall due to pay over to my wife for her and the a fore mentioned children' benefit, likewise the residue of my horses cattle, hogs &c, corn, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture and other chattels property to them forever.

3rd Provision made for my oldest set of children I have advanced in the following manner: to my daughter Frances Simmons one negro girl named Caroline valued to four hundred and fifty dollars, To my daughter Mary Booker one negro girl named Abigail valued to three hundred and fifty dollars, To my daughter Lucinda Patton also one negro girl named Mahaley valued to three hundred and fifty dollars. To my son Richard W. Taylor one negro boy named Marion valued to two hundred and seventy five dollars. To my son William

Jackson Taylor one negro boy named Washington valued to two hundred and seventy five dollars and also one negro boy named Anderson valued to two hundred dollars to be equally divided between Richard W. and William J. Taylor. And further I leave my negro man Joe to my five last mentioned children (oldest set) upon my decease to be disposed of by them in such away as may suit them and so divide the proceeds as to make all five of their total equal in value according to the respective value above made and the said negroes especially devised to vest in the Frances Simmons, Mary Booker, Lucinda Patton, Richard W., and William J. Taylor during their natural life than to the lawful heirs of their body forever if either or any of them should die leaving no such heir then to the survivors of the last mentioned and their heirs forever.

I hereby nominate and appoint my friend Silas Tarver executor to carry into effect and to execute this my last will and Testament in Testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this 30th Nov. 1844

Samuel Simmons

his

Jesse W. Holt

William (X) Taylor seal

Mark

Wm Taylor's will proved January Term 1845 by the oaths of Saml. Simmons and Jesse M. Holt and ordered to be recorded. Recorded 13th January 1845 in Book N page 150 J. L. McClain clerk of Wilson County Court.

1845 (State Census Tishomingo Co., MS)

Taylor, C. A. 1m

Taylor, George 4m 2f

Taylor, Sam 3m 5f

Wilkinson, Sim 2m 3f

Twitty, Hiram 4m 3f

Edmonson, John 2m 4f

Edmondson, Sidney 5m 4f

Dorman Taylor 2m 2f

Rast, John L. 4m 3f

Taylor, Carter 3m 1f

Medley, Jesse 3m 2f

Taylor, John 2m

Taylor, C. S. 3m 2f

1845, 15 Apr (Wilson Co., TN Roll 194 Book 1843-1846 pages 168 – 170) Copy of account of sale of personal property of Moses Taylor deceased, Sale on the 8th of Aug 1843 as a credit of 12 months and taken possession of by me B. Turner adm. List buyers. The following is a copy of the inventory of the notes and accounts of said deceased found among the papers also of his executor and taken by me B. Turner aforesaid on date afore named ----- The claims enumerated above ??????are all that I have been able to find of clamed belonging to Moses Taylor Estate among the paper of his executor, William Taylor, deceased, previous to his decease. Dated March 1845.

- 1845, 10 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) William Mitchell married Martha J. M. Taylor.
- 1845, 21 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Apprentice Bonds) The seven children of Thomas Taylor and Lucy Taylor are to be bound out.
- 1845, 7 Sep (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Napoleon B. Taylor to Martha Austin bondsman: Byrd Buckingham
- 1845, Sep Term (Wilson Co., TN Wills & Inventory 1843-1848 page 207) Inventory of the personal and real estate of James B. Taylor deceased. Including slave named Harriet age 16 and 1 child Julie age 6 months, land household furniture, stock and usual grains.
- 1845, 26 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Wills and Inventory 1835-1848 page 231) List of Property sold at John Taylor, deceased
- 1845, 11 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Wills & Inventory 1835-1848 page 223-226) Inventory of the Estate of J. B. Taylor very long inventory.
- 1845, 30 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Bonds 1842-1846 page 303) John Meadley b. 1826 to Madura Taylor b. 1827 with Daniel Denton as bondsman, Ivan Cussero ??? GP.
- 1845, 11Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) James A. Taylor to Martha Buckingham bondsman: Robert Taylor
- 1846 (Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylors)
Taylor, George Washington
Taylor, Charles Lewis
Taylor, Marit
Taylor, Luther Rice
Taylor, John
Taylor, Wm Augustus
Taylor, Edmund
Taylor, Eli
Taylor, Henry
Taylor, Dennis
Taylor, John Carter
Taylor, Dorman
Taylor, George Neden
Taylor, Samuel Branton
Taylor, John Jr.
Taylor, A. V. J.
Taylor, Calvin Alexander

Taylor, Robert Bailey

- 1846, Jan Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book P page 293) Division of Jesse Moore deceased Estate land to Robert Luster and wife Aley Luster, William Moore, Valentine Moore, Edward Moore, Shadrack Taylor and Jemima Taylor his wife, James Taylor and Polly Taylor his wife. Survey by Obadiah Fulkner plat on page 294 28 Jun 1845.
- 1846, 4 May (Franklin Co., TN Papers) James T. R. Taylor, of Franklin Co., TN states that Moses Taylor died intestate, in said county, the 5th of October 1843, leaving the following persons as his only heirs and legal representatives unto wit is Lucy V. Taylor, his mother – Margaret Middleton a widow, his sister, William H. Taylor a brother, Reubin L. Taylor a brother, James Campbell Taylor and Martha Jane Taylor infant children of Henry Taylor deceased a brother, George M. Taylor, a brother, William F. Wilkinson, Margaret J. Wilkinson and Benjamin M. Wilkinson infant children of Benjamin Wilkinson and Elizabeth Wilkinson his wife a sister since dead, Soloman Sells and Lucy his wife a sister, Martha J. Taylor, an infant sister, and your petitioner a brother who was appointed and qualified as administrator. Moses Taylor possessed two slaves Cherry about 19 or 20 and George Roper about 7 or 8 and request that they be sold. In July 1846 George M. Taylor purchased Cherry for \$504.00 and Madison Williams purchased George Roper for \$262.00.
- 1846, 8 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) William W. Taylor to Frances A. Stewart bondsman: Jno. R. Brookes
- 1846, 13 Feb (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Bonds 1842-1846 page 255) James A Rast married Eliza Taylor, E. F. Reed bondsman Davis MG.
- 1846, 28 Jul (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Lucinda Taylor married Wm Foster, N. J. Pather bondsman.
- 1846, 18 Aug (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) George N. Hope to Martha Taylor bondsman Owen McAleer
- 1846, 27 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book W page. 115) Henderson Taylor sold to Whitfield Moore 138 acres in 1st district, his fee simple interest in a tract of land after the death of Mary Taylor who was heir of John Taylor, deceased.
- 1846, 28 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book W page 128) Division of land of Caleb Taylor deceased. Heirs: Sarah Taylor, John D. Taylor and Robert Taylor.
- 1846, 23 Dec (Wilson Co., TN Marriage Records) Henry Peace married Martha J. M. Taylor.
- 1847, Jul Term (Wilson Co., TN Wills and Inventory 1843-1850 page 155) James B.

Taylor reports as guardian of Martha Louisa and John Taylor minor heirs of Joshua V. Taylor.

1847, 9 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages Bonds 1845-1850 page 76) Wm Buckhannon to Nancy Louisa Tailer, George Taylor bondsman.

1847, 17 Nov (LOOSE RECORDS WILSON CO. TN BOX 23 FOLDER 29) Will of John Taylor.

Wife, Mary Taylor land where live containing about three hundred acres, four negroes Dise and three others, plus other items mentioned in the will and two hundred dollars in money during her widowhood.

Sell all the balance of negros after wife takes her three choices and Dice (Except two small girls, Elizabeth and Leacy which I have given to Susan, My daughter, and have charges her for the same), to the highest bidder for cash and also sell all the balance of personal property. All of the money rising from the sale of negroes and the balance of the personal property, money on hand, notes, and accounts after paying all expenses to be equally divided amongst all children so that representation in such manor that each may have equal shares, adding in what each has received here to fore in the way of advancements as to make all equal to each other.

At the assertion of wife's widowhood or death proceed to sell land and all personal property pay all expenses and divide the proceeds equally among all children or their representatives.

Appointed two sons Thomas Taylor, William Taylor, and James Young my executors and direct the county court of Wilson to not require bond and security of executors.

John Taylor, SEAL

Test.

H. Ragland

W. L. Waters

1848 (Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylor)

Taylor, R. B.

Taylor, John

Taylor, Luther

Taylor, James M.

Taylor, William A.

Taylor, John

Taylor, Samuel

Taylor, Dorman

Taylor, C. A. & J.

Taylor, C. A.

Taylor, John

Taylor, A. J.

Taylor, Henry

- 1848, 24 Feb (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages Bonds 1845-1850 page 132) Edmond Taylor married Georgia Ann Cooper by M. Seamans, MG, bondsman S. Vandaver.
- 1848, 16 May (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Reubin Phelps to Mary M. Taylor bondsman Fleming Word, M. P. Huntington
- 1848, 4 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 160 # 171 Box 25 folder 13) James C. Taylor makes bond to administer the estate of William K or R Taylor deceased. Bondsman William Woodrow?, J. W. Hardy.
- 1848, 6 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book X page 304) W. H. Wynne and Lucy Wynne sold to James A. Taylor 27 acres in 3 rd district.
- 1848, 30 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Marriages) John Durham marries Catherine Fair witness George W. Thompson.
- 1848, 7 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Marriages) Harvey G. Moser married Eliza Ann Smith Bondsman Edmund Gillium.
- 1849 (Tishomingo Co., MS Tax List for Taylors)
Taylor, A. J.
Taylor, Wm A.
Taylor, Luther R.
Taylor, John Sr.
Taylor, J. M.
Taylor, Edmund
Taylor, C. A. & J.
Taylor, John
Taylor, C. A.
Taylor, John C.
Taylor, Henry
Taylor, Joseph
- 1849, 5 Jun (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages Bonds 1845-1850 page 327) William S. Taylor married Hannah P. McCrore, by E. C. Gillenwater, MG.
- 1849, 17 Jun (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Spivy Yancy to Fanny Taylor Bondsman James C. Dobbins
- 1849, Jul 2 (Wilson Co., TN Chancery Court Records 1850-1854 page 145) John D. and R. R. Taylor vs Allen Ross and others—John D. & Robert R. Taylor only children and heirs of Caleb Taylor (deceased in Wilson Co., TN in 1847) against Fountain E. Potts, B. B. Bridges, Allen Ross, Alfred Moore Samuel Morris. Caleb Taylor gave land to Methodist Church for Camp Ground. They have not used it in years and the boys want land back.

1849, 26 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Chancery Court 1850-1854 page 70) Nancy Taylor vs Dorman E. Taylor and George Williamson Administrator of the estate of James D. Walker decease. Nancy asks court to prevent her part of her father's estate from going into the hands of her husband, Dorman E. Taylor, because he had many debts and she was afraid that his creditors would get her part. The court appointed James A. Taylor as trustee of her part of the estate.

1849, 23 Oct (Wilson Co., TN Wills and Inventory 1843-1850 page 355) James Young executor makes a settlement of the estate of John Taylor decease – value from sale of property \$4662.45 with listed expenses of 435.45

1849, 22 Nov (Marshall Co., TN Book J page 257) Joseph Tillman sold to Alexander S. Taylor for \$1979.00 land in District 14 corner R. W. Duncan, deceased, 114 acres. Witnesses were J. R. Hill and J. H. Hill.

1849, 13 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) David A. Nichols to Martha Taylor bondsman E. J. Hall, M.P. Huntington

1849, 13 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Records) Martha Taylor married David Nichols, E. J. Hall bondsman.

1850 Census (Franklin Co., AL)

District 6

Page 182. fam #116 Taylor, Smith	39	farmer 1000	TN
, Nancy	38		TN
, Adaline	10		AL
Singleton, Jane	18		AL

1850 Census (White Co., AR)

Royal Township

Page 443

17 Taylor, C.	26	TN
, Mary	28	TN
, Carrol	6	MO
, Archibald	5	AR
, Ruben	2	MO
Ferrel, Sarah	20	IN

1850 Census (Dade Co., GA)

21st District

40/40 Taylor, Reubin L.	41	KY Farmer	\$3,500
, Margaret	33	TN	
, Russell	16	TN	
, Nigariah	13 f	TN	
, Lyra	11 m	TN	
, Martha	9	GA	

, Melvina 7 GA
 , James 4 GA
 , Lucy 2 GA

191/191 Taylor, William H. 44 KY Farmer \$7,350
 , Drucilla 34
 , Maryana 18
 , Rolston 16
 , Jane 13
 , Margaret 12
 , Parilee 10
 , Elizabeth 9
 , Lucy 6
 , Cansada 3 f
 , Martha 1/12
 Taylor, Lucy 62

1850 Census (Tishomingo Co., MS)
 4th District Northern Division
 Page 17

224/224 Taylor, Eliza 31 AL \$125
 , William 13 AL
 , Milton 10 AL
 , Mary 5 AL
 , Edmund 3 MS
 , Charles 1 MS

Page 22

299/299 Taylor, M. 50 VA Carpenter \$300
 , Pheba 46 VA
 , James 25 TN Farmer
 , Nancy 16 TN
 , Thomas 12 TN
 , William 11 TN
 , Henry 9 TN
 , Margaret 7 TN
 , George 5 MS
 , Tennessee 3 MS

Page 29

391/391 Taylor, Joseph 23 MS Farmer \$80
 , Nancy 20 AL
 , Joseph 1 AL
 397/397 Taylor, Henry 40 TN Farmer \$1,600
 , Eli 37 TN

, Sarah	80	VA
, Mary	43	TN
, Andrew	17	AL
, Emily	14	AL
, Sarah	7	MS

Page 30

411/411	Bingham, H. M.	52	TN
	, Rebecca	38	TN
	Others in household		
	Taylor, J?????	80 F	NC

Page 41

545/545	Taylor, Margaret	41	NC
	, William	20	TN
	, Mary	19	TN
	, Elizabeth	15	MS
	, Sarah	10	MS
	, Robert	10?	MS

Page 52

708/708	Taylor, L	30 M	NC	Farmer \$1,000
	, Louisa	25	England	
	, Calvin	5	MS	
	, Thomas	3	MS	
	, ,Albert	2	MS	
711/711	Taylor, William	29	GA	(Physician)
	, Hannah	19	TN	

Page 53

719/719	Taylor, John	73	VA	Farmer \$4,000
---------	--------------	----	----	----------------

Page 57

769/769	Taylor, Dan	69	VA	Farmer \$200
	, Deloria	65	NC	
	, Mary	30	GA	
	, Eliza	25	GA	
	, Henry	13	GA	
	, ,John	6	MS	

Page 71

972/972	Taylor, William	33	SC	Farmer
	, Emiline	32	KY	
	, James	22	TN	
	, Columbus	16	TN	

, William	15	TN
, Martha	14	TN
, Mary	14	TN
, Ambrose	11	AL
, Sarah	6	AL
, William	6	AL
, Mary	4	AL
, James	1	AL

Southern Division

Page 117

414/414	Dilworth, Andrew B.	36	NC	Merchant	\$1,000
	Taylor, John	42 M	NC		
	Calvin	36 M	NC		

Page 128

555/555	Taylor, Samuel	37	TN	Farmer	\$800
	, Susan	35	GA		
	, John W.	18	TN		
	, Emily H.	16	TN		
	, Thomas J.	14	AL		
	, George M.	12	AL		
	, Lucy J.	10	AL		
	, William H.	8	AL		
	, Martha	6	TN		
	, Henry A.	2	TN		

Page 130

583/583	Taylor, George	37	TN	Farmer	\$400
	, Francis	27 F	AL		
	, Sebron	13 M	AL		
	, James	11	AL		
	, William	9	AL		
	, Sarah E.	7	MS		
	, Charles	5	MS		
	, Thomas	3	AL		
	, Samuel W.	1	MS		

Page 151

852/852	Taylor, John C.	34	NC	Farmer	\$250
	, Susan	22	KY		
	, John	12	TN		
	, William S.	6	MS		
	, Mary	4	MS		
853/853	Rast, James A.	24	SC	Farmer	

, Eliza E. 25 TN
 , James ?G? 3 MS
 , Sarah E. 2 F MS

857/857 Taylor, Dorman 68 M Via Farmer \$800
 Sarah 63 F Via
 William 20 M TN

859/859 Twitty, Hiram 45 M SC Farmer
 Nancy 40 F NC
 Louisa 18 F TN
 William C. 15 M TN
 Thomas W. 11 M TN
 Willis W. 9 M TN

1850 Mortality Schedule Tishomingo Co., MS

Taylor, Charles 39 m Mar NC Fever
 Taylor, Elizabeth 45 f Aug TN Fever

1850 Census (Caswell Co., NC)

Milton Township

Page 192

268/279 Gooch, Grief R. 41 VA Saddler
 , Louisa 42 VA
 , William 17 VA Saddler
 , Eliza 15 VA
 , Archibald 12 VA
 , Albert 10 VA
 , Campbell 6 Caswell
 Taylor, John 25 Caswell Saddler

283/285 Taylor, Sajnel? W. 29 Caswell Saddler \$200
 , Sarah 25 Caswell
 , Margaret 5 Milton, NC
 , John 1 Milton, NC

Page 194

299/301 Taylor, Lucey 48 Caswell
 , Charlotte 21 Caswell
 , Elizabeth 19 Caswell
 , Frances 18 Caswell
 , Nancy 14 Caswell
 , Susan 13 Caswell
 , Mary 10 Caswell

Page 215

618/620	Yarbrough, Richard	58	VA	Millright
	, Tabitha	56	VA	
	, Joseph J.	29	Caswell	Millright
	, Rebecca E.	25	Guilford	
	, George W.	19	Caswell	
	, Sarah B. H.	20	Caswell	
	, William S.	21	Caswell	
	Knight, Nancy H.	60	Caswell	

Page 216

629/631	Taylor, George W.	35m	Caswell	Farmer	\$423
	, Rebecca	70	Caswell		
	, Mary	37	Caswell		

Page 220

703/705	Thompson, Joseph S.	45	Caswell	Farmer
	, Mary A.	43	Person	
	, Justina S.	17 F	Caswell	
	, Jacob A.	14	Caswell	
	, James N.	11	Caswell	
	, Catherine A.	7	Caswell	
	, Laura R.	4	Caswell	
	, Mary E.	2	Caswell	
	Leath, Nancy	65	VA	

Page 223

741/743	Taylor, George	83	VA	Farmer
	, Ellenda	73	VA	
	, Thos	54	Caswell	Farmer
	, John	46	Caswell	Farmer
	, Nancy	38	Caswell	
	, William	27	Caswell	Farmer
	, Alfred	10	Caswell	
	Stevens, Nancy	28	VA	

Page 226

794/796	Taylor, Neopoleon	25	NC	Farmer
	, Martha	24	Caswell	
	, Agreep	4 F	Caswell	
	, Jerome	2	Caswell	

795/797	Taylor, James	73	Caswell	Farmer
	, Mary	64	Caswell	
	, Charles	37	Caswell	
	, Margaret C.	17	Caswell	

799/801	Graves, Barzillai	68	Caswell	Farmer
	, Mary	65	VA	
	, Frances W.	24 F	VA	
	Eskridge, Robert W.	23	Caswell	Carpenter
	, Mary B.	33	VA	
800/802	Foster, William L.	39	VA	Farmer \$1,600
	, Lucinda	35	Caswell	
	, John A.	10	Caswell	
	, Ann E.	8	Caswell	
	, Joseph A.	3	Caswell	
	, Richard N.	2	Caswell	
	, Caroline G.	10/12	Caswell	
801/803	Taylor, Polly	49	Caswell	
	, Elizabeth	39	Caswell	
	, Frances	15	Caswell	
802/804	Parnell, Willie	25	Caswell	
	, Catherine	30	Caswell	
	, Harriett	2	Caswell	
	Taylor, Margaret	38	Caswell	
	, Martha	1	Caswell	
	, Amanda	25	Caswell	
	, Carrelia F.	1	Caswell	
803/805	Taylor, Martin	38	Caswell	
	, Sarah F.	40	Caswell	
	, Augustus	4	Caswell	
	, Adelia	2	Caswell	
	, Samathens?	1	Caswell	

Page 227

804/806	Durham, Newman	73	VA	Farmer
	, Catherine	63	Caswell	
	, Mary A.	37	Caswell	
	, Catherine M.	26	Caswell	
	, Nancy	23	Caswell	
	, Elizabeth	21	Caswell	
808/810	Durham, John	70	NJ	Farmer
	, Catherine	33	VA	

1850 Census (Marshall Co., TN)

District 9

Page 41 H 234 Taylor, Henry 47 NC

Syntha	42	TN
Catherine	19	TN
Francis	18	TN
Mary	16	TN
Mariah	13	TN
Nancy	8	TN
William	6	TN
Robert	4	TN
Sarah	6/12	TN

Page 42 H 235 Taylor, Fredrick	38	TN	Farmer \$1,000
Mariah	36	NC	
George	13	TN	
Margaret	11	TN	
James	10	TN	
Martha	8	TN	
Thomas	5	TN	
Sarah	3	TN	
Mary	1	TN	
Francis	75 F	VA	

District 8

Page 61 H 480 Tailor, James	35	TN	farmer \$1,400
, Martha I.	13	TN	
, Wm. R.	12	TN	
, Thos. B.	10	TN	
, John A.	7	TN	
, Nancy A.	3	TN	
Maury, Alicy	52	VA	

District 6

Page 80 H 756 Taylor, Lewis	54	NC	Farmer
, Nancy		59	NC
, McDaniel	20	TN	

District 15

Page 107 H 181 Davis, William	76	NC	Farmer \$2,000
, Naomi	60	NC	
, Alfred M.	31	TN	
, Cintha	21	TN	
, William	19	TN	

Page 107 H 182 Taylor, James	26	VA	Farmer \$200
, Minerva	27	TN	

Page 108 H 183 Taylor, William M.	12	TN	
-----------------------------------	----	----	--

District 14

Page 114 H252	Tillman, J. R.	40	NC	Farmer \$990
	, Sarah	25	TN	
	, Martha E.	15	TN	
	, Joseph	13	TN	
	, Mahala A.	11	TN	
	, Paralee	9	TN	
	, Arington G.	7	TN	
	, Leroy C.	4	TN	
	, Minerva M.	2	TN	

Page 115 H 267	Taylor, Alexander S.	39	NC	Farmer \$700
	Margaret	37	TN	
	Louisa C.	15	TN	
	James M.	13	TN	
	Elizabeth C.	11	TN	
	Virginia A.	9	TN	
	Martha A.	7	TN	
	Sarah T.	5	TN	
	Mary F.	3	TN	
	Soloman, Isaac	22	NC	Labor

Page 116 H 274	Davis, Christiana	64	NC	\$600
	, Martha E.	19	TN	
	Crafton, John F.	12	AR	
	, Tillmon L.	10	AR	
	, Martha A.	10	AR	

District 1

Page 130

H 464	Davis, Elizabeth	54	VA	Farmer \$5,400
	, James H.	36	TN	Farmer \$750
	Fowler, H. R.	65 m	VA	Farmer \$1,595
	, Sarah T.	61	VA	
	, Elizabeth	26	TN	
	Fowler, H. R. Jr.	24	TN	
H 465	Davis, William	39	KY	
	, Elizabeth	44	GA	
	, Mary P.	19	TN	
	, Wm. J.	16	TN	
	, Elizabeth C.	14	TN	
	, Amanda P.	13	TN	
	, Margaret J.	11	TN	
	, Martha F.	8	TN	
	, Madora A.	4	TN	

	, George	6/12	TN	
H 467	Davis, Calaway	36	TN	Farmer \$2,600
	, Mary	32	TN	
	, Johnson	13	TN	
	, Elizabeth	12	TN	
	, Amos	10	TN	
	, Marth	5	TN	
	, Archibald	3	TN	
Page 131	H 486 Taylor, Bedford	57	VA	Farmer
	, Martha	45	VA	
	, William	18	VA	
	, James	17	VA	
	, Anderson	14	VA	
	, George	10	VA	
	, Maddy	9 m	TN	
	, Powell	6	TN	
	, John	1	TN	
Page 132				
H 497	Taylor, Robert E.	30	VA	Farmer \$350
	, Mary	24	TN	
	, William M.	4	TN	
	, Marshall G.	3	TN	
	, Lavan P.	1	TN	
	Gant, Nancy P.	12	TN	
H501	Taylor, Edmond	64	VA	Farmer \$2,000
	, Nancy		37	NC
	, George	16	MS	
	, Lucy J.	12	MS	
H 502	Taylor, William	29	VA	
	, Julia A.	23	TN	
	, Jane C.		6	TN
	, William G.	4	TN	
	, Elizabeth F.	9/12	TN	
1850 Census	(McNairy Co., TN)			
Page 80				
H 1110	Draper, John	47	NC	farm \$1,300
	, Temperance	35	TN	
	, James	15	TN	
	, Mary	13	TN	
	, Henry	10	TN	

, Elizabeth	8	TN
, Rufus	5	TN
, Parale	2	TN
Walker, William	9	TN

H 1115 Draper, Green	23	NC	farm \$400
, John	18	NC	farm
, Joice	77f	VA	

1850 Census (Wilson Co., TN)

1st District

Page 631

58/58 Taylor, Mrs. Sarah	70	NC	\$900
--------------------------	----	----	-------

Page 634

74/74 Taylor, John D.	46	NC	Farmer \$2,800
, Nancy		44	NC
, Masouri	23	TN	
, Mary	21	TN	
, Jones	19	TN	
, Samuel	17	TN	
, Fountain	15	TN	
, John S.	10	TN	
Young, Joseph	29	TN	

Page 635

87/87 Taylor, Robert	29	TN	Farmer \$900
, Alley F.	27	TN	
, William	7	TN	
, Sarah	3	TN	
Partin, Robert	14	TN	

Page 637

96/96 Taylor, Robert	37	TN	Farmer	\$828
, Sarah	22	TN		
, Julia	18	TN		
, Mary	16	TN		

145/578 Taylor, James	36	TN	
Gilla	35	VA	
John	11		
Sylvania	9		
Caroline	6		
Babe	6/12		

2nd District

Page 658

243/243 Taylor, Milton	41	TN	Blacksmith	\$1,400
, Nancy	45	TN		
, Paris	13	TN		
, Margaret	11	TN		
, Sarah Ann	9	TN		
, Milton P.	6	TN		
, Patterson	37	TN	Farmer	
, Udorah	1	TN		

3rd District

Page 669

321/321 Taylor, James A.	28	NC	Farmer	\$1,330
, Sophia	24	TN		
, Thomas	6	TN		
, Tennessee	3 F	TN		
, William B.	4/12	TN		

4th District

Page 686

428/428 Taylor, Jackson	32	NC	Saddler	\$100
, Martha	24	TN		
, Caledonia	4	TN		
, Mary	3	TN		
, Christer	6/12 F	TN		

488/469 Taylor, Felix H. 32 TN Farmer \$530

{New Hope Cemetary –

Felix H. Taylor 3 May 1818-3 Feb 1870 married 14

Nov 1844 Louisa Ann Motheral

Louisa A. Taylor 6 Aug 1818- 9 Nov 1868}

, Lourza A. 32 TN

, Agnes A. 5/12 TN

Page 707

573/573 Taylor, Dorman	32	TN	Farmer	
, Nancy	30	TN		
Walker, James	36	TN		
, Martha	28	TN		

576/576 Taylor, Mary E.	45	NC	\$1,000	
, Amanda	19	TN		
, John	17	TN		
, Almira	14	TN		
, Catherine	11	TN		

22nd District

Page 956

616/616 Taylor, Herbert	41	VA
, Martha	39	VA
, Sterling	15	VA
, William	13	VA
, John	10	TN
, Polina	8	TN
, Thomas	3	TN
, Edwin	2	TN

5th District

Page 721

666/721 Taylor, Thomas	32	TN	Farmer \$500
{Lewisville Cemetery –			
Thomas Taylor 9 Mar 1819-13 Apr 1879}			
Mary	31	TN	
Bundy, Eblemuel	16 M	TN	
667/667 Bundy, Nathan	55	NC	
, Martha G.	50	TN	
, Thomas	18	TN	
, Clement	16	TN	
, Benjamin G.	9	TN	
, Elizabeth	6	TN	

Page 724

685/685 Taylor, James H.	44	TN	Farmer \$200
, Martha	42	TN	
, Elizabeth	16	TN	
, Emaline	13	TN	
, Martha	11	TN	
, Isaac	8	TN	
, John	6	TN	
, William	5	TN	
, Lassaphine	4 F	TN	
, Leonce	1 M	TN	
Barr, William	25	TN	Teacher

7th District

Page 801

1191/1191 Taylor, John N.	45	TN	\$2,100
, Cary A.	38	TN	
, Thomas	20	TN	
, Sarah E.	18	TN	
, Robert	16	TN	

		, William	14	TN	
		, James	12	TN	
		, Philando	10 M	TN	
		, Susan A.	7	TN	
		, John	5	TN	
		, Searcy	1	TN	
12 th District					
Page 851					
	1558/1558	Taylor, Mary	67	VA	\$1,500
24 th District					
Page 908					
	268/268	Taylor, Sophia	53	VA	\$250
		, Joshua	21	TN	
		, Elizabeth	18	TN	
Page 914					
	313/313	Taylor, James C.	24	TN	\$550
		, Susan	26	TN	
		, Ann	7/12	TN	
1850 Census (Bedford Co., TN)					
	241/592	Taylor, Isha	60	NC	
		Pleasant	18		
		Jesse	17		
	509/603	Taylor, Alvin	26	NC	
		Margarett	25		
		Mary	8		
		Matilda	7		
		William	4		
		Sarah	2		
		Babe	1/12		
	780/670	Taylor, John	22	TN	
		Mary Ann	23	TN	
		Elvira	4		
		Louise	3		
		John	1		
	799/673	Taylor, Willis	21	TN	
		Elizabeth	19	TN	
	800/673	Taylor, James	62	NC	
		Elizabeth	29	NC	
		Lucretia	18		
		James	14		

Harrison Sullens 9
Columbus 7
Nancy 3
908/688 Taylor, Hyman 37 NC

1850 Census (Collins Co., TX)

Page 16a

195/195 Taylor, Jno A. 31 AL Farmer \$760
, Lucinda 24 OH
, Geo. R. 5 AR
, Angeline 3 AR
, Henry 1 TX

1850 Census (Hunt Co., TX)

Page 198b

102/107 Taylor, Mathew M. 45 TN Brick Mason
, Anna 42 KY
, Thurman 23 IL
, Rebecca 21 IL
, Zedie 20 m IL
, William 17 IL
, Hester Ann 15 IL
, Harvey 12 IL
, James 10 IL
, Permila 5 f AR

Page 206b

222/230 Taylor, William 35 OH Farmer
, Ann 31 VA
, Thos 8 IL
, Sarah J. 6 IL
, Frances F. 1 f TX

Page 207b

240/251 Taylor, Thomas 55 SC School teacher

1851, 14 Feb (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book L page 277) A. S. Taylor sold to George W. Collins for \$1,000.00 land in District 14, 120 acres corner R. W. Duncans deceased to Willitt and London's line. Witnesses were J. J. Elliott and A. C. Glenn.

1851, Oct (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book Y page 406) James A. Taylor sold to James H. Peyton 26 acres in 22nd District.

1851, 29 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages 1850 page 47) James M. Taylor b. 1827 to Sarah Grisham b. 1826 daughter of Margaret Grisham b. 1779. Surety was

D.G. Pardue.

- 1851, 14 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book O pages 398 & 399) John C. Taylor and wife Susan Taylor sold to Davidson Farris for \$200 the SW ¼ of Section 17, Township 4, Range 11 East containing 160 acres. They acknowledge the deed on 17 November 1851.
- 1851, 15 Nov (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book L page 179) Joseph Tilman sold to Alexander S. Taylor 114.5 acres for \$964.75 in District 14 adj. Record, Willett, and London. Witnesses were W. C. Lipscomb and W. R. F. Tilman.
- 1851, 8 Dec (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book Z page 265) James A. Taylor sold to William B. Guthrie 12 acres in 22nd district.
- 1852, 1 Jan (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book L page 179) Joseph Tillmon sold to Alexander S. Taylor for \$ 964.00 land in District 14 and R. W. Duncan deceased corner 114 acres. Joseph Tilman by J. Tilmon his attorney. Witnesses were W. C. Lypscomb and W. R. F Tilman.
- 1852, 10 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 144 #448 Box 13 folder 12) Nancy Taylor, widow of Dorman Taylor deceased, given enough to support her and her family for one year. Signed Jas. Arington, Jas H. McFarland, Richard Brown.
- 1852, 27 Jan (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 144 #341 Box 13 folder 12) Estate of Dorman E. Taylor, decease. Lists drawing knife, hand hammer, barrel whiskey, saddle, empty barrel, scalding tub, bridle bit, lott of planks.
- 1852, 3 Feb (Franklin Co., TN Settlement Book 1851 – 1854 pages 212 & 213) Reubin L. Taylor made settlement of his father's estate in Franklin Co., TN. Margaret Middleton \$25.40; Benj. M. Wilkerson \$302.30; George M. Taylor \$77.18; Martha Lovelady \$44.23; Moses Taylor's heirs \$17.64; heirs of Henry Taylor deceased \$490.41. His brother William H. Taylor, the other administrator is now dead. On page 213 – Lists accounts of Margaret Middleton, George M. Taylor, Lucy Taylor, Pleasant Lovelady, John Stewart who is guardian of James E. Taylor a minor heir of Henry Taylor, deceased, and Wesley A. Rasts who married Martha J. Taylor a minor heir of said Henry Taylor, deceased. "I have made a settlement Reubin L. Taylor one of the administrators of John Taylor deceased. – by an examination of which, it will appear that on the 3rd of February 1852, that Lucy Taylor, the widow is indebted to said estate the sum of \$2.11; that Pleasant Lovelady who married Martha J. Taylor was indebted the sum of \$20.24; that said administrated was indebted to Margaret Middleton the sum \$10.14; that they was indebted to George M. Taylor the sum of \$61.93; to Benj. M. Wilkerson this sum 4302.30; to the heirs of Moses Taylor \$17.64; that they were indebted to John Stewart who is the Guardian of James E. Taylor a minor heir of Henry Taylor deceased this sum \$145.20 and that they were indebted to Westly A. Rasts intermarried with Martha J. Taylor, who is a minor heir of Henry Taylor this sum

- \$145.20 all of which is respectfully submitted March 31, 1852 signed Wm E. Taylor, Clerk
- 1852, 4 Feb (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book L page 304) Wm. C. Squires to Alexander S. Taylor for \$1,170, 90 acres being in 2 tracts—one tract of 85 acres in District 14 and the other tract being 5 acres (being ½ of the 10 acre tract bought from Calahan) in District 15.
- 1852, 11 Mar (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages 1850 page 15) John L. Watson to Louisa Twitty.
- 1852, 22 Mar (Wilson Co., TN Trust Deed Book LL page 130) Bennet Babb gave to his daughter Sophia C. Taylor, wife of James A. Taylor, the following Negroes—a man named Carroll, a woman named Jane, a girl named Fanny, a girl named Elizabeth, a girl named Catherine, and a girl named Abigail.
- 1852, 10 Jun (Wilson Co., TN Wills and Inventories 1844-1850 page 401) Nancy Taylor, widow of Dorman Taylor, was given an allotment for one year.
- 1852, 7 Jul and probated 6 Nov 1854 (Marshall Co., TN Will Book A, page 348) Will of Edmond Taylor names wife Nancy Taylor, sons William D. Taylor, Robert E. Taylor, James A. Taylor, Richard Taylor and George Taylor, daughters Eliza Jordan and Rebecca Jones, Angeline Lawrence, Mary Green, Lucy Jane Taylor. Executors are James H. Taylor and William D. Taylor. Witnesses were Samuel A Glenn and James M. Gant.
- 1852, 10 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Deed Book Z page 313) Hiram Dobson to heirs of Josiah Taylor, to wit, Sophia Taylor, James C. Taylor, Joshua L. Taylor, Mortimer W. Taylor and Elizabeth S. Woodrum 50 acres on Suggs Creek.
- 1852, 24 Aug (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) John Wesley Taylor married Sarah Jane Barson. Surety was F. M. Watson.
- 1852, 16 Oct Sarah Kent Taylor died and is buried in the Rutledge Salem Cemetery, Tishomingo Co., MS. {Letter of Samuel Mullins dated 24 December 1981 stated her grave is built up of rock and brick.}
- 1852, 18 Nov (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 155, #1049 Box 21 Folder 48) James A. Taylor sell to J. N. Blythe Negroes: Wilson age 33 wife Licinda age 33, William age 9, George age 9, Jane age 6, Hannah age 3.
- 1852, 17 Dec (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Farmer Hancock to Frances Taylor bondsman Richard A. Slaytor and Jon. B. Barrett
- 1853, 30 Apr (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) A. J. Taylor was married to Haldah P. Moore by S. B. Reed, M.G. Surety was Joseph Taylor.

- 1853, 2 July (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book O page 447) Recorded 14 November 1855. C.M. Bills, J.N. Bills, W. J. Bills and S.E. Bills sold to the deacons of the Baptist Church at Pleasant Hill, A.S. Taylor, S. Larue, and Elijah Dotson for \$20 a lot in District 14 containing 2 acres and 30 poles. Signed by Mrs. C.M. Bills, Isaac N. Bills, Susan E. Bills, and William J.T Bills.
- 1853, 3 Aug (Itawamba Co., MS Deed Book "9" page 634) John L. Rasts and wife Sidney T. Rast sold to Richard Castleberry Jr. for \$170 the following tract of land -- NW ¼, S 28, T 7, R 9 E and S ½, of the SW ½, S 21, T7, R 9E.
- 1853, 8 Sep (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) D. T. Bell married to Julia A. Mitchell by E.C. Gillenwater, M.G. Surety was C.A. Taylor.
- 1853, Sep (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book N page 26) Thomas F. Winston sold A. S. Taylor 2 tracts of land totaling 62+ acres in District 14 and 15. The first tract of nearly 51 acres was on the Lewisburg and Mooresville Turnpike Road adj. Nathan London, Widow Duncan. The second tract located elsewhere.
- 1853, 25 Oct (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book N page 26) Thomas. F. Winston sold to A. S. Taylor 2 parcels of land in District 14 & 15. 50 acres on Nathan London's corner to center of Lewisbury and Mooresville Turnpike to Widow Duncan's line to John Elliotts to old Columbia Rd. Witnesses were S. Tally and S. K. Bells.
- 1854, 11 Sep (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) Thomas Taylor married Catherine McKown. Surety was F. M. Wilson.
- 1854, 24 Oct (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Joseph M. McDonald to Margaret C. Taylor bondsman E. B. Holden, J. M. Allen MG
- 1854, 13 Dec (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) Calvin A. Taylor married to Sarah Haigh by E. C. Gillenwater, M.G.
- 1855, 24 Jun (Letter from Dorman Taylor from Franklin Co., AL to A. S. Taylor Louisburg P. O. TN)
Dear Son,
Once more I embrace another appertunity of addressing you with a few lines. The reception of which will inform you that I am yet alive and enjoying a reasonable portion of health and strength for which I am thankful to the Author of all good for bestowing on me the best of all blessings. I am getting to be an old man. I have lived a long time in this unfriendly and God forgetting world. But I feel like my days are almost numbered, that I will soon people the pale nations of the dead, and my body be consigned to the narrow tomb, and I 'l go to my long home. But thank God I have a hope, and assurance that when I leave this tenement of clay I have an house not made of hands eternally in the heavens, there I expect to bathe my werried soul and be forever at rest, there I expect to find your mother, and

there I hope to meet all my children, though some of them is advancing but slowly towards the kingdom of eternal bliss, may god have mercy on them and save us all in His kingdom is my prayer for Christ's sake. I remain your father Dorman Taylor.

1855, 11 Sep (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) James W. Taylor married to Ann Elizabeth Calahan by M.P. Lowry, M.G. Surety was T.D. Barefoot.

1855, 11 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) William Taylor married Susan Moten.

1856, 6 Jan (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) A.J. Taylor married L. or S.A. Cayse.

1856, Feb (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book Q page 359) A. S. Taylor sold to Alexander Barron for \$3,300 two tracts of land. One tract contained 148 acres consisted of two tracts – 85+ and 62+ acres from T. F. Winston.

1856, 6 Apr (LOOSE RECORDS OF WILSON COUNTRY TN Roll 163 #2063 BOX 31 FOLDER 15) Will of James A. Taylor

In the Name of God Amen

I James A. Taylor of the County of Wilson and State of Tennessee, Call to mind the uncertainty of human life and the certainty of Death and being in my proper mind and disposing memory and being desirous of disposing of the property of which I am now or may hereafter become possessed and make ordain and publish this my last will and Testament

Item 1st I desire and direct that all of my just debts be paid out of the proceeds arising from the sale of my interest in the Red Sulphur Springs in Macon County Tennessee which property I desire to be sold as soon as my Executive may think best either Publicly or privately.

Item 2nd I desire that my wife Sophia J. C. Taylor take possession of my entire estate both real and personal and have the management of the same until our oldest child, Moses T. H. Taylor arrives at the age of twenty one years provided she remain my widow until that time, but should she marry again, I desire that all of my estate real and personal be immediately taken out of her hands and divided equally between my four children. Should she remain my widow until Thomas arrives at the age of twenty one years, I desire that my estate them be _____ and equally divided between her and the four children, Moses T. H., Martha T., William B, and James P. Taylor each child receiving there portion as they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

Item 3rd Should my wife Sophia S. C. Taylor die before Moses Th. H. Taylor arrives at the age of twenty one years, I desire that the property be equally divided between the four children and should any of said children die before arriving at the age of twenty one years and leaving no lawful heirs of their body I desire that the portion of such child or children go to and be equally divided between the survivor or survivors but should any of said children die leaving lawful heirs of their body I desire that such child or children receive the parents entire portion.

Item 4th As my wife Sophia S. C. Taylor will have the management of what slaves I have, I leave it in her power to sell at any time any of said slaves that refuses to come under her command and control and put the proceeds as interest for the benefit of herself and children the same to the purchase of other slaves as she may think best.

Item 5th I desire that the portion given my wife, Sophia S. C. Taylor, should she remain my widow until all the children become of age at her death be equally divided between the four aforementioned children.

I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved and affectionate wife Sophia S. C. Taylor sole executive to this my last will and testament hoping that she will carry it and as directed.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the 9th day of April 1856.

James A. Taylor seal

Test.

Sterling B. Peyton

James L. Cartinee??

1856, 5 Jul (Wilson Co., TN Loose Records Roll 163, #1764 Box 28 Folder 10)
Inventory of property of James A. Taylor decease.

1856, 18 Aug (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages Bonds 1855-1857 page 175) Cornelius
Gentry married Nancy D. Taylor.

1856, 2 Sep (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages page 174) Samuel N. Briggs married
Louisa I. Taylor.

1856, 10 Sep (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book Q page 359) A.S. Taylor sold to Alexander
Barron, 2 tracts of land—a 148 acre tract and a 17 acre tract (5 from Squires and
an 12 acre tract from Black) in District 15. James Turner and Thomas H. London
were witnesses.

1856, 10 Sep (Wilson Co., TN Trust Deed Book MM pages 196 – 197) William G.
Smith and his wife Permelia Smith, formerly Permelia Dearing; Thomas Taylor
and wife Lydia Taylor, formerly Lydia Dearing; Willis B. Dearing; William J.
Gilman as guardian for the heirs of James Taylor, to wit, Bettie Jane Taylor, Sally
Ann Taylor, Thomas Taylor, and John Taylor, infant children of the said James
Taylor and Polly Taylor, formerly Polly Dearing, all of Calloway Co., MO give
their power to attorney to J.A. Clark to receive their shares of the estate of Lydia
Lawrence.

1857 Tax List (White Co., AR)

Joseph Taylor 1poll, 1slave \$700, 2 horses \$100, 6 cows \$60

J. M. Taylor 1poll, 1 horse \$50, 3 cows \$60

1857 (Tishomingo Co., MS Tax list for Taylor)
Taylor, John

Taylor, L. R.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, Samuel
Taylor, John
Taylor, J. W.
Taylor, L. J.
Taylor, C. A. & J.
Taylor, John Sr.
Taylor, C. A.
Taylor, G. R.
Taylor, John Jr.
Taylor, W. H.
Taylor, M.
Taylor, A. J.
Taylor, ? L.
Taylor, J. W.

1857 (Marshall Co., TN Dist. 14 Agricultural Census) A. S. Taylor, Taylor and Houston

1857, 2 Feb (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages Bonds 1855-1857 page 211) W. L. Taylor married Jane Singleton. Surety was Henry Counts.

1857, 30 Jul (Maury Co., TN Marriage Book W-3 page 106, License 3176) James M. Taylor married to Margaret J. Barker by E. M. Benson, M.G.

1857, 22 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1857-59 page 48) James W. Taylor married Amanda Cumby. Surety was H. G. Savage.

1857, 7 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1857-59 page 75) Henry Taylor married Rachel Phillips. Surety was John Rhinehart.

1857, 14 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book page 164) Dorman Taylor sells to John Rast for \$800, 160 acres -- SE ¼, S19, T4, R 11. Witnessed by J. J. Gibson. Dorman Taylor signed with an "x".

1857, Dec Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book R page 483) Inv of personal property of George Taylor, deceased by J. M. Allen adm.

1858 Tax List (White Co., AR)

J. M. Taylor	1poll, SE, S4, T6, R10 = 160 acres NE, S3, T6, R10= 125 acres S ¼, NE, S6, T6, R9 = 80 acres 1 horse, 3 cows, total tax \$1390
John Taylor	1poll E ½, SE, S12, T9, R8= 80 acres
Joseph Taylor	1poll N ½, NE, S33, T7, R7= 80 acres

Wm H. Taylor 1poll
Anthony Taylor 1poll
Carroll Taylor nonresident land NE, S32, T6, R10=160 acres

- 1858, 13 Jan (Marshall Co., TN Deed Book Q page 359) A. S. Taylor sold to Alexander Barrow for \$3,300.00 land in district 14 & 15 -- Nathan Ludson's corner to center of Lewisburg and Mooresville Turnpike to widow Duncan's line to Bells line. John Elliott's line to Old Columbia Rd., John W. Bunkums. Witnesses were Thos H. London and James Turner.
- 1858, 23 Jan (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1857-59 page 93) Miss Mary J. Taylor married to Wm J. Gibbs by Horace Jewell, MG. It was signed by Wm J. Gibbs and John Turner. Surety was E. M. Nichols.
- 1858, 11 May (Caswell Co., NC Marriage Bonds) Archible W. Jeffreys to Mary W. Taylor bondsman William S. Yarbrough by Jas. P. Simpson MG
- 1858, 15 May (Rock Springs Cemetery, Rock Springs Baptist Church, Maury Co., TN) On this date James T. Taylor born 21 April 1856 died. He was son of James M. Taylor and M.J. Taylor.
- 1858, 24 Dec (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed book V pages 337 & 338) William W. Gilbert sells to William Taylor for \$60 the W ¼ of Section 10, T 3, Range 11 E.
- 1859, May (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book V page 465) Robert J. Hyneman administrator of the estate of C. W. Harris, deceased and C. W. Bell guardian of the persons and estates of Charles C. Taylor, Mary F. Taylor, W. W. Taylor, Lewis M. Taylor and Edmond K. Taylor minor heirs of C. L. Taylor, deceased, the N ½ NW ¼ Section 24, T1, Range 7 E, 80 acres.
- 1858, 11 Jun (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1857-59 page 207) E. M. Taylor married Margaret E. Thrasher with consent of Tilman Thrasher. Surety was J. L. Hardwick.
- 1859, 14 Jul (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1859-60 page 177) W. W. Taylor married Eliza Jane Thomas. Surety was M. Taylor.
- 1859, 13 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1859-60) Nancy M. Taylor was married to James J. Martin by J. A. Wheelock, M.G. Surety was H. J. Moore.
- 1859, Oct Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book S page 161) Sale of property of James Taylor sold 6 Sep 1859 by Henry H. Gordon adm. Mrs. Taylor, Charles Taylor, and N. B. Taylor were some of the buyers.
- 1859, 3 Dec (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1859-60 page 246) John R. Taylor married to Sarah C. Mathews by James G. Cromly, M.G.

1859, 24 Dec (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book "V" pages 337-8) William W. Gilbert
sold to William Taylor for \$60.00, W ¼, S10, T3, R11 E.

Taylor Information from 1860 census to present
1860 Census (Franklin Co., AL)

Western Division

Page 124

842/842 Tailor, Smith	40	TN	Farmer \$700/400
, Nancy	40	TN	
, Mary	20	TN	
, Sinda J.	7	TN	

Page 125

824/824 Tailor, Martin H.	46	SC	Farmer
, Mary	41	SC	
, Francis E.	22 F	GA	
, Wm S.	20	GA	
, Geo. W.	15	GA	
, Ellaner M.	3	GA	

Page 126

851/851 Tailor, Samuel	64	SC	Farmer \$1,000/\$500
, Elizabeth	30	AL	
, Benja S.	21	AL	
, Rebecca	28	AL	
Canady, John	15	AL	
, Samuel	12	AL	
Tailor, F.P.	5/12	MAL	
, Mary M.	18	AL	

1860 Census (Craighead Co., AR)53

Jonesboro Twp.

Page 44

303/303 Taylor, J. C.	42	NC	Farmer/\$435
, Susan	41	TN	
, William	15	TN	
, Mary J.	13	MS	
, Sarah W.	4	MS	

Page 48

827/827 Wilkerson, Francis E.	41 F	SC	\$400/\$515
, Green B.	16	Al	
, Nancy A.	14	AL	
, Mary J.	14	AL	

, Francis M. 12 M AL
, Martha A. E. 10 AL
, George W. 8 AL

Big Creek Twp.
Page 56

376/376 Taylor, Wm L. 30 TN school teacher
, Jane 30 TN
, William D. 5 AL
, Flauricia J 3 M MS
, Madora R 1 AR
, Dorman 75 NC

1860 Census (Tishomingo Co., MS Slave Census for Taylor)

Taylor, C. A. 6
Taylor, James W. 1
Taylor, John Jr. 3
Taylor, John Sr. 20
Taylor, J. M. 6
Taylor, W. A. 8
Taylor, C. A. & A. J. 4
Taylor and Knowles ???

1860 Census (Tishomingo Co., MS)

Page 364 Cartersville

Twitty, Hirman 57 wm SC farmer \$800/\$1,000
, Nancy 52 wf SC
, Wm C. 25 wm TN farmer 00/\$260
, Thos W. 22 AL
, Willis W. 19 AL
, Martha 16 MS
, Caroline 13 MS
, Margaret 11 MS

Rose, John 45 SC farmer \$1,200/\$500
, Anna 65 SC
, Jane 50 SC
, ??? Newton 20 TN

Page 367 Cartersville

Rast, James A. 38 SC farmer 00/\$270
, Louisa E. 35 TN
, James D. 13 MS
, Sarah E. 12 MS
, Nancy J. 10 MS

Rast, John L.	75 m	SC	\$450/\$1,123
, Sidney T.	51 f	SC	
, David M.	19	MS	
, Sidney E.	16	MS	
Rast, Joseph T.	25	AL	Teacher
Rast, Wiley	24	AL	Teacher
Edmonson, Richard E.	38	TN	Farmer \$600/\$540
, Alzirah	34 f	TN	
, Mary E.	13	MS	
, Wm D.	10	MS	
, Martha J.	8	MS	
, Jas M.	7	MS	
, Caroline	5	MS	
, Miranda	2	MS	
Edmonson, Wm	13	MS	
, Nathaniel	9	MS	

1860 Census (Caswell Co., NC)

Milton

Page 55 {Printed Number 332a}

432/438 Slade, Thos Sr.	60	NC	Farmer \$21,000/\$10,000
, E.	57 F	NC	
, H. E.	36 F	NC	
, Thos. Jr.	31	NC	
, M. A.	25 F	NC	
, E.	22 M	NC	
, Wm	19	NC	
, A.D.	17 f	NC	
, Isebella	15	NC	
, Jno. W.	12	NC	

Page 56 {Printed Number 332b}

437/443 Taylor, Jas.	60	VA	Farmer \$2,000/\$3,000
, E. J.	37 F	NC	
, M.	22 F	VA	
, Phillip	20	VA	
, Jas	19	VA	
, Wm	15	VA	
, Owen	8	NC	
, Jinnie	6 f	NC	
, Saml	4	NC	
, C.	3 f	NC	
438/444 Taylor, W. W.	41	NC	Farmer \$2,500/\$6,000
, Sallie	22	NC	

, Thos. 10 NC
, E. 2 F NC
, L. S. 5/12 F NC

Page 67 {Printed page 338 Post Office Anderson's Store}

530/540 Gwyn, Iverson 87 NC Farmer \$288/\$4,000
, Sarah 59 NC

Page 68 {Printed page 338b Locust Hill Post Office}

534/544 Taylor, Geo 50 NC Farmer \$350/\$200
, P. 60 f NC
, Mary 55 NC

535,545 Taylor, Hiram 52 NC Farmer \$150/\$100
, Martha 50 NC
, M. E. 20f NC
, Jas T. 18 NC
, Jno. 16 NC
, E. A. 14 f NC

Brincefiel, Eliza 9 NC

1860 Mortality Schedule (Caswell Co., NC)

James Taylor age 72 male born NC died Jul, of Scrofula (TB of lymph glands)

William Taylor age 7 male born NC died Jan, of Diphtheria

1860 Census (Marshall Co., TN)

District 1

Page 18

133/137 Taylor, W.D. 31 VA Farmer/\$300
, Julia A. 30 TN
, Jane C. 15 TN
, Wm G. 14 TN
, Francis E. 10 TN
, Harris M. 6 TN
, Richard Th 4/12 (about Feb)TN

Page 28

210/213 Taylor, R.C. 40 VA Farmer \$5,000/\$2,500
, Mary A. 34 TN
, Wm 14 TN
, Marshall 12 TN
, Van P. 10 TN
, Jerome 8 TN
, Mary F. 5 TN
, Clementine 2 TN

Page 30

227/228 Taylor, James A. 36 VA Farmer \$3,000/\$1,400

, Minerva	36	TN
, Wm M.	10	TN
, Mary T.	8	TN
, Albine M.	6 m	TN
, John S.	3	TN
, Cordelia	1	TN

Page 31

229/230 Taylor, Nancy	46	NC	\$2,000/\$1,000
Green, Newton A.	29	TN	
, Mary E.	33	TN	
, John W.	8	TN	
, Mary J.	6	TN	
, Frances E.	1	TN	

Page 34

257/258 Taylor, Anderson	22	VA	Farmer \$1,000/\$500
, Sarah	21	TN	
, Martha V.	1	TN	

District 8

Page 138

1058/1011 Taylor, James M.	45	TN	Farmer \$8,000/\$4,700
, Miram	38	TN	
, Thos. B.	19	TN	student
, John A.	16	TN	
, Nancy A.	14	TN	
, Melvin R.	3	TN	
, Mary E.	1	TN	
Maury, Ailsy	66	NC	Domestic Servant
1059/1012 Taylor, William R.	22	TN	
, Airy E.	20	TN	

District 9

Pages 9& 10

62/59 Taylor, Frederick	43	TN	Farmer \$2,400/\$7,360
, Mariah		41	NC
, Margaret C.	21	TN	Domestic Servant
, James L.	19	TN	
, Martha E.	17	TN	
, Thomas J.	14	TN	
, Sarah M.	12	TN	
, Mary F.	10	TN	
, Robert F.	8	TN	
, ?Meily A.	6 f	TN	

Page 16

113/107 Taylor, George R.	22	TN
, Sarah E.	22	TN
, Tabitha J.	2	TN
, Martha A.	2/12	TN

Page 18

130/12 Taylor, Abram	24	TN	Shoemaker
, Sarah	21	TN	
, Susan J.	1	TN	

District 10

Page 12

94/79 Taylor, John	52	TN
, Julia	40	TN
, James B.	16	TN
, John H.	14	TN
, William	12	TN
, Peniza?	9 f	TN

District 14

Page 2

10/9 Tillmon, Brautley	36	NC	Farmer/\$2,700
, Paralee	35	TN	
, Monroe J.	10	TN	
, Permilia V.	8	TN	
, Thomas W.	6	TN	
, John B.	2	TN	

Page 8

75/76 Marsh, Robert	66	NC	Farmer \$10,320/\$27,595
, Thomas P.	42	TN	Farmer \$6,930/\$5,090
, Eliza L.	31	TN	House Keeping

80/69 Tillmon, Nancy	35	NC	\$650/\$200
, Marshall	22	TN	
, Nancy E.	16	TN	
Jarratt, Elizabeth	56	NC	/\$400

1860 Census Wilson Co., TN

1st Civil District, Post Office Greenhill, TN

38/250	250/238	Taylor, J. D.	58	NC	Farmer \$10,700/\$10,850
		, Nancy	55	NC	
		, Jones	30	TN	
		, John S.	18	TN	
		Reese, Wm J.	23	TN	

50/256	332/317	Jennings, W. I.	33	VA	Farmer	
		, Julia	29	TN		
		, John	4	TN		
		, Wm.	2	TN		
		Taylor, Robt.	46	TN		
		, Mary	25	TN		
52/257	350/334	Ross, Nathaniel	33	TN	Farmer	/\$500
		, Susan	33	TN		
		, Thomas	9	TN		
		, William	5	TN		
		, James	3	TN		
		Sanderson, Elizabeth	32	Tn		
		Buy, Sarah	69	GA		
		Sanderson, Martha	65	GA		
		Taylor, John	3	TN		
	352/336	Crittender, William H.	57	VA	Farmer	/\$250
		, Fannie	28	TN		
		, James	10	TN		
		, Sarah	8	TN		
		, Thomas	6	TN		
		, Richard	4	TN		
		, John	2	TN		
		Taylor, M.	76	(f)	NC	

1/270 Bennet Babb 70 far 13400/16720/ NC
Rachel M. 60 TN
Taylor, Thomas 15 TN
William 10 TN
James 8 TN
19/261 Taylor, Milton 51
Nancy 54
Paris 23
Sarah A. 18
Milton P. 16
22/420 *Taylor, Sarah 12
24/263 Taylor, Patterson 46
Mary A. 25
Udora P. 12
Josephine 11
Bosley, Peter 35 (B)
66/281 Taylor, Fleix 42
Louisa A. 42
Hanah J. 14
Agnes A. 10

93/295 Taylor, James H. 53
Martha 50
Isaac H. 19
John N. 17
William B. 15
Lasaphine 13 (f)
Leona G. 11
Dillard, John S. 4

95/435 Taylor, Sterling 25
Elizabeth 21
Joseph 2
James 1

117/307 Taylor, John H. 53
Cary Ann 48
Thomas 29
Robt. R. 23
James H. 19
Susan A. 14
Philander Y 12
John 10
Searcy 8

134/349 *Taylor, Martha 20
Elizabeth 20
Mary

150/442 Taylor, Frances 36
James 6/12

159/447 Taylor, Sophia 66
Joshaway Z. 31

178/454 Taylor, Heber 50
Martha 48
William H. 24
John J. 22
Palena J. 18
Thomas B. 14
Edwin 13
Willis M. 9
Frances E. 5

183/457 Taylor, P.C. 34
Susanah 35
Ann Eliza 10
Elizabeth 8
Margaret R. 6
William J. 3
Edward W. 1

185/338 Taylor, T. B. 41
Henrietta 32

185/458 Margaret 15
Taylor, M. W. 29
May J. 34
Robins, John R. 17
Margaret A. 16
Ruth H. 14
185/458 Taylor Sophia 62
Joseph Z. 31

1860 Census (Collins Co., TX)

H 881/928 Taylor, Newton 34 TN farmer \$4,000/\$500
, Sarah E. 22 TX
, William 3 TX
, Margaret J. 1/12 TX

Precinct No. 7

Page 88 {Printed Number} Millwood Post Office

1083/1136 Taylor, Skelton 58 TN farmer
, Mary 58 TN
, Levi 22 GA farmer /\$100
, Greenbury 19 GA farmer

1084/1137 Taylor, William H. 30 TN farmer
, Eliza 22 TX
, Mary J. 9/12 TX

Precinct No. 6

Page 77 {Printed Number} Pilot Grove Post Office

1252/1307 Taylor, A. S. 49 NC farmer \$3,200/\$6,550
, Margaret 47 TN
, , Virginia A. 18 TN
, Martha J. 16 TN
, , Sarah T. 14 TN
, Mary T. 12 TN in school
, Viola M 10 TN in school
, Joseph F 7 TN in school
1308 Tate, Robert H. 19 TN m. within year
, Elizabeth C 20 TN

Page 83 {Printed Number}

1329/1388 Houston, T. J. 27 TN farmer 0/\$2,183
Louisa C. 25 TN
Cornelia A. 4 TN
William A. F. 2 TN
Margaret J. 6/12 TX
Corley, David 15 AR farm laborer
Becket, J. W. 24 TN farm laborer

1860 Tax List (White Co., AR)

Henry Taylor	1poll	NW, NW, S4 T6, R5 W ½, SW, S4, T6, R5=110 acres
Wm. Taylor	1poll	NE NE S32, T7, R7 ? S33, T7, R7 SE, NW, S33, T7, R7 SW, NE, S33, T7, R7=200 acres
Joseph E. Taylor	1poll	1 house
D. W. Taylor	1poll	W ½, NW S27, T6, R6 SW, SW, S22, T6, R6=120 acres
Newton Taylor	1poll	SE S21, T6, R6=160 acres

1860, 27 Aug (Green Co., AR Original Land Entries (Swamp Land))

Certificate # 2597 Ena Taylor SWNE 1/4, S12, T18N, R3E 40 acres & E1/2NW, S12, T18N R3E 80 acres

Certificate # 2584: E. Taylor SESW ¼, S6, T18N, R4E 40 acres & SW1/4SE, S6, T18N, R4E 40 acres

1860, 28 Aug (Green Co., AR Original Land Entries (Swamp Land))

Certificate # 2694: J. C. Taylor N1/2NE, Section 12, T18N, R3E 80 acres

Certificate # 2702: George W. Taylor SESW1/4, Section 6, T18N, R4E, 40 acres.

1861-65 (Prentess Co., MS)

Dorman H. Gainey married Sivinia Humphree.

John Glover married Elizabeth Kusby.

1861, 21 Apr (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) Jno. A. Taylor to Harriet H. Finley

1861, 12 Aug (Rock Springs Cemetery, Rock Springs Baptist Church, Maury Co., TN)
On this date Virginia A. Taylor born 2 October 1859 died. She was daughter of James M. Taylor and M. J. Taylor.

1861, 12 Nov (Green Co., AR Original Land Entries (Swamp Land))

Certificate # 6479: W.M. Taylor SE1/4SW, S30, T17, R3E, 40 acres & SW1/4 SE, S30, T17, R3E, 40acres

1861, 13 Nov (Green Co. AR Original Land Entries (Swamp Land))

Certificate # 6523: William L. Taylor NW, S 25, T17, R3E, 160 acres.

Certificate # 6521: Dorman Taylor NE, S26, T17, R3E, 160 acres.

1862, 22 Jul (Original letter in the possession of William E. Taylor, Searcy, AR)

Addressed to Mr. A.S. Taylor Pilotgroove, Texas

Confederate Hospital, July the 22 1862

Dear Father and Mother,

After the relapse of some months I take this opportunity of sending you a

few lines by a soldier that has been discharged and is going to your country. I have been sick for 75 days and I am not well but able to be up about. My disease was that a chronic (disease?)(dysentery?). First, fever, quinsy, yellow jaundice, and now I have got the dropsy. The doctor says that he is going to discharge me and send me home. I hope these lines may find you all well and doing well. I have looked death in the face since I have been out but the God of love has yet (surpassed?) me. Though I never can be a healthy man any more. I have written to you several times since I got any letter from you. I have not got to go see Mag. (my note: Mag. is his wife Margaret Barker Taylor) since I have been in the service and have not heard from her since March. I am in Grenada, Miss. As to war??? I can't tell but little about it. The yankees still have the possession of Memphis yet but I can't tell how long they will hold it. Some of our troops are in KY. The people have suffered greatly for the want of rain though it has been raining and I think that there will be plenty of corn made to do the country. Wheat made a failure. The rust ruined it. I think that I will come to see you this fall if the war closed or I am discharged, and if I am not, I will act the man and fight for my country till the war closed or till I am killed or die. I want to see you all very bad. I can't get a letter from any person. Many of our brave boys fell at Corinth. I was not in the fight. Our Regiment was held back as a reserve but I heard the noise and saw the sign that was done by the (Muttering?) cannons and small armies. I think that the hardest of the fighting is over though it may not be. Mother, I wish that I had one cup of buttermilk and a piece of cornbread. I have paid as high as 85 cents per gallon for buttermilk and 90 cents per dozen for eggs since I have been out and glad to get them at that. Tell all of the children that I think of them often. I would be glad to hear from you all but the chance is bad as there is no mail passing. But if you get a chance to send me a letter I want you to do so and if I have a chance I will send you letters. There has been a great deal of sickness in the camps. The A & K troops have suffered worse than any others, I think. I have seen dead men till I think no more of it than if I was to see dead hogs or other dead beast. It won't be long till the health will get better, I am in hopes. The ladies of this place have been as mother and sisters to me. They have fed me nearly ever since I have been here. I can't think of anything to dictate to you. I learned that Uncle Jerry?? Has gone to that state. He could not stand the yankees. They were too close to him. If I can sell my place, I will move to that state soon if the war closes, that is if you stay there and if you don't I don't know that I will come. I will close if you will pardon me. I hope the lines will reach you. I will close by subscribing myself your unworthy son.

J. M. Taylor

Grenada, Miss.

N?B? Give my love to all the family
Lou & Lizz and the men if they are home.

(James M. Taylor was a private in Company K, 8 Regiment, Arkansas Volunteers.)

1863 Tax List (White Co., AR)

Newton Taylor 1poll

D. W. Taylor 1poll NW, NW, S27, T6, R6= 40 acres
SW, SW, S22, T6, R6,= 13 acres

Joseph Taylor	no-poll	N ½, SW, S28, T 7, R7, SE, SW, S28, T7, R7 S ½, SW, S33, T7, R7=240 acres
W. H. Taylor	1poll	SE, S32, T6, R7=160 acres
Henry Taylor	1poll	W ½, SE S32, T7, R5==80 acres SW, NE, S32, T7, R5=40acres N ½, SW, S4, T6, R5=80 acres NE, SW, S4, T6, R5==40 acres E ½, SE, S5, T6, R5==80 acres
John Taylor	no poll	S ½, SE S4, T10, R8==320 acres
Moses J. R. Taylor	no poll	NW, S19, T7, R6=160 acres S ½, SW, S18, T7, R6=80 acres W ½, NE, S19, T7, R6==80 acres NW, SSW, S19, T7, R6==40 acres
D. W. Taylor	no poll	NW, NW, S27, T6, R6==40 acres Part SW, SW, S22, T6, R6==13 acres
James M. Taylor	no poll	S ½, NE, S4, T6, R7=80 acres SW, SW, S3, T6, R7==40 acres NW, NW, S18, T6, R7=40 acres N ½, NE, S9, T6, R7==80 acres
Franklin Taylor	1poll	NW, NW, S36, T9, R8 S ½, NW, S36, T9, R8 S ½, S ½, S25, T8 R8==240 acres
Newton Taylor	no poll	NE, NW, S16, T5, R6, =40 acres

1863, Jan Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book S page 612) Will dated 2 Mar 1861 of Charles Taylor to sister Mary Phelps land adj. Lucinda Foster and B. G. Puliam
Exe: David T. Elliott or James L. Hamlett Wit: James L. Hamlet, Wm H. Hamlett.

1863, 7 Nov (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book J pages 68 & 69) Hopkins County is written on heading of deed. Samuel Davis of Hopkins County, TX for \$1,500 sold to Alexander S. Taylor of Collin County, TX 190 acres in Hunt Co., TX – 2 tracts: one tract of 150 acres being part of a survey of 300 acres in the name of J.H. Bar assignee of John Haynes on Woolf Creek about 4 ½ miles NE from Greenville and bounded as follows—beginning at the SW corner of the ??? survey to a post oak marked J.B. Thence N 1096 vs to the NW corner of the original survey thence E 227. v.s. to a post thence 3.3 v.s. to a post thence E 842. v.s. to a post thence S 712 v.s. to a post one the South boundary line on the original survey then W 1069 v.s. to the beginning. The other tract containing 40 acres situated on Woolf Creek about 5 miles East of Greenville being part of a survey of 1,600 acres in the name of Levi Floyd and bounded as follows to wit: beginning at the SE corner of the 100 acre tract taken off of the same for R.J. Hanes a stake from which a post oak marked X. {Hard to read}

1864, 15 Apr (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book J page 70) John Summers and Virginia Summers, his wife, sell for \$4,000 to Alexander S. Taylor of Collin Co., TX 150

acres in Hunt Co., TX patented off the east end of a 300 acre survey.

- 1866, April Court (Caswell Co., NC Will Book T page 149) Will dated 19 Jun 1856 of John Durham to wife, Catherine, to William Worsham and wife Fanny Worsham (my daughter) land. Remainder of property to be sold and divided between children: Archibald, Polly, Patsy, and Fanny. Exec: trusted friend Gen. William Lea, witness: J. Wilson, S. B. Holder, Joseph J. Yarbrough. Codicil 13 Apr 1861: Son Archibald is dead and his part to daughters Polly and Patsy.
- 1866, 11 Apr (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) Joseph Taylor to Eliz. A. Hopkins
- 1866, 19 Apr (Hunt Co., TX Marriage Book A page 169) Sarah T. Taylor to Thomas J. Summers
- 1866, 1 Nov (Tishomingo Co. MS Marriages 1865-1867) Wm Rast to Mary Garner
- 1866, 26 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages 1865-1867) David M. Rast to Caroline Twitty
- 1867 (Hunt Co., TX Registration of Voters)
- | | |
|---------|--|
| 16 July | Thomas J. Taylor born VA (later removed) |
| 31 July | Joseph L. Taylor born VA |
| 19 Aug | William B. Taylor born MS |
| 27 Aug | Hezekiah Taylor born MS |
- 1867, 14 Feb (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages 1865-67) Nancy Emaline Taylor married William Thomas Goocher. Surety was William Thomas Goocher and Joseph Taylor.
- 1867, 2 Sep (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book K pages 370—376) T. J. Summers and wife Sarah T. Summers of Navarro Co., TX appoint Mrs. Margaret H. Taylor (Mother of said Sarah Summers) of Hunt Co., TX their true and lawful attorney in fact to sell all their right, title and interest in the estate of Sarah Summers' father in Hunt Co., TX.
- 1867, 4 Sep (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book K pages 371—376) S. T. Burney and V. A. Burney his wife of McLennon Co., TX appoint Mrs. Margaret H. Taylor of Hunt Co., TX their lawful attorney to sell all their right, title, and interest in any property in Hunt Co., TX.
- 1867, 9 Sep (Marshall County Histsorical Quarterly Vol. XV, #3, 1984, p.92) Excerpts from letter to W. J. Watson contributed by Sara Woods Bigham
Gilmer, Texas Sept 9, 1867
Mr. W. J. Watson ,
.....your letter of last night came to hand while I was at a debate at Enon Church

in eight of where I now live...have not heard form you in 3 years. A letter from Nan Kittrel said you are not married. What has become of Realy Harris? It greaves me to know that Allen is in bad heealth. Would like to be at Salem Church... to see him. Some parts of Texas look very well but not up here. I stayed at Mr. Green's six months of last year. Sallie and I enjoy ourselves fine. She married a Mr. Fowler 2 years ago. Mr. Green lives 50 miles from here, and I like it there better than here.

Aunt Peggy Taylor lives 60 miles form here in the prettiest country I have seen in Texas. Mattie Taylor is going to marry in 3 weeks. Lee has gone up there. Lee and Bud fly around with the girls.

Parlee's little boy has chills and fever... give my best respects to your mother's family and to my friends there. Halie A. Tillman

1867, 12 Sep (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book K pages 640 & 641) Wilson M. Payne sold to Margaret Taylor of Hunt Co., TX for \$53 a tract of 21 acres beginning at the NE corner of 40 acres deeded by Davidson to A. S. Taylor, thence south the east boundary line of the same with SE corner thence East with Granville and Black Jack Grove Road to a willow oak SW corner of a tract deeded off of the same Survey to L.W. Moore thence and with Moore's to a point due East of the Beginning thence West to the Beginning said land is a part of the Levi Loyd survey. Witnesses were T. J. Houston and L.C. Houston. Washington County is written on the side of the deed.

1867, 26 Dec (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriages) Dorman Howell Glover to Mattie Ellen Walker

1868, 24 Aug (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book K page 372—373) T. J. Houston and wife L. C. Houston of Washington Co., TX appoint Margaret H. Taylor of Hunt Co., TX their lawful attorney to sell their right and interest in A. S. Taylor's deceased estate.

1868, 27 Aug (Hunt Co., TX Registration of Voters) Peter Taylor born AL

1868, 6 Nov (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book K pages 373-376) Mrs. Margaret H. Taylor for herself and as attorney in fact for S. T. Burney and V. A. Burney his wife, for T. J. Houston and L. C. Houston his wife, for Thos J. Summers and Sarah T. Summers his wife and for J. M. Taylor and Elizabeth Tate and Martha J. Taylor all heirs at law of Alexander S. Taylor late of Hunt Co., TX, deceased for \$900 in hand paid by John Alexander of Hunt Co., TX the following tracts of land: 1st 150 acres on Wolf Creek about 4 ½ miles NE from Greenville; 2nd is 21 acres part of Levi Lloyd survey; 3rd is 9 acres. M. H. Taylor as natural guardian of Fanny, Nola, and Joseph Taylor the minor heirs of Alexander S. Taylor sell their interest in the above described land.

1869, 14 Jan (Hunt Co., TX Marriage Book A page 327) W. A Junell to Fannie Taylor

1869, 31 Jan (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) Lewis
W. Taylor to Mary A. Trimble

1869, 18 Mar (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) H.
Taylor to Mary Westmoreland

1869, 4 Aug (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) W. E.
Taylor to Sarah Y. Camp

1869, 24 Nov (Hunt Co., TX Registration of Voters) W. E. Taylor born KY

1870 Census (Craighead Co., AR)

Page 1	Big Creek Taylor, Jane	30 f	AL
	William D.	15 m	AL
	Flourues J.	13 f	AL
	Dora E.	11 f	AR
	Frances M.	8 m	AR
	Sarah J.	4 f	AR
	Mark K	3 f	AR

Page 120	Taylor, John C.	52 m	MS	Farmer
	Susan	52 f	MS	
	Sarah	14 f	AR	
	Vanderor, George	26 m	GA	

1870 Census (White Co., AR)

Augusta Township, Post Office is Augusta

Page 6

47/35	Taylor, David	40	England	
	, Laura	40	TN	
48/36	Taylor, James M.	37	TN	Clerk
	, Julia W.	36	VA	
	, James W.	2	AR	
	, John J.	10/12	Aug	AR
	Blard, Eddie	15	AR	type setter
	, Hotren	13	AR	
	, Lucy	12	AR	

Gray Township, Post Office is Searcy

Page 24

161/160	Taylor, R.	36	TN	/\$250	Laborer
	, Jane	43	TN		
	, Littleton R.	27	TN		
	, Henry	25	TN		
	, Catherine	18	TN		
	, Aron	17	TN		

Negroe Hill Township, Post Office is West Point

Page 1

2/2	Taylor, William	46	TN
	Ruth E.	38	TN
	Isaac M.	12	AR
	Mary A.	6	AR
	Holly	4	AR
	Ady B.	2	AR
	Bute	10	AR
	Bob	8	AR

1870 Census (Hunt Co., TX)

Page 44 368/364 Husbands, Sanders 38 TN farmer \$5,900/\$3,414

	, Nancy	63	GA
	, Eudora	15	TX
	, Homer H.	12	TX
	, Thos. S.	10	TX
	, Sarah M.	8	TX
	, Sanders S.	6	TX
	, Louisa G.	4	TX
	Taylor, Wm.	24	TX /\$1,250

Page 330

	Taylor, Joseph	23	VA
	Elizabeth	24	MO
	Lucinda	2	TX

Page 45 372/368

	Taylor, Marg't	56	TN
	Joseph F.	17	TN

372/369

	Tate, Lizzie	29	TN
	, Willie	8	TX
	, Eudora	6	TX

Page 46 380/377

	Taylor, Thos.	66	VA farmer \$780/\$375
	, Katherine	50	VA
	, Margaret A.	21	VA
	, Orpha V.	14	VA
	, Thos. J.	9	TX

Page 48 371/371

	Taylor, Martha	35	NC KeepsHouse\$1,100/\$300
	, Jno.	23	TX
	, David	21	TX
	, Jas.	18	TX
	, Thos.	15	TX
	, Peyton	12	TX
	, Frank	8	TX

		, George	6	TX
		, Ellen	4	TX
Page 48	(This is another section of the census)			
344/333	Taylor, William		37	AR Farmer \$640/\$600
	, Elizabeth		32	TX
	, Robert		12	TX
	, Mary		8	TX
	, Henry		2	TX
Page 52	373/360	Taylor, Hezekiah	61	MS
		, Mary	38	MO
		, George	19	TX
		Eldridge, Geo	16	TN
		, Emphema	19	TN
Page 47	(This is another section of the Census)			
354/353	Taylor, Peter		45	AR Farmer \$1,250/\$750
	, Jane		40	AR
	, Abigail		8	TX
	, Jno. R.		6	TX
Page 48	363/362	Taylor, David S.	25	AR
		, Jas. E.	3	TX
		, Euphema	23	AR
		Sam'l J.	1	TX
1870 Census	(Tishomingo Co., MS)			
28/28	Rast, James A.		49	SC
	Eliza		44	TN
	James D.		24	MS
	Jame		20	MS
43/43	Rast, John		62	
	Nancy		52	TN
	James		22	TN
	Susan		18	TN
	Nancy		15	TN
	Thomas W.		11	MS
	Eliza E.		7	MS
44/44	Rast, William J.		27	MS
	Mollie		21	TN
	William		2	MS
	John T.		9	MS
	Iuka T		4	MS

12	Twitty, Willis	28	AL
	Amanda	25	
	Viola T.	6/12	MS
	Jackson, Emily	39	AL
13	Twitty, Nancy	62	NC
	Marsha	25	MS

Page 340

61	Glover, Dorman	38 mw	TN	tinner	\$1,800/\$1,000
	, Martha	26 fw	MS	keeping	house
	, Dorman L	1 mw	MS		
	Bugg, Martha	10 fw	MS		

1870, 9 Feb (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book M pages 72 & 73) Margaret H. Taylor assignee of C. & T. Taylor sells for \$20 to Wm. M. Fugua being the property of Margaret H. Taylor assignee of C. & T. Taylor {Is this C. J. T. Taylor?} 5 miles east of Greenville, it being part of the Joseph Heller headright beginning at the NW corner on boundary line of the original survey. Thence South with original survey 237.8 ??? to NW corner of a 27 acre block deeded to said Wm. M. Hopkins by John ?Hobbs? off of a 227 acre survey. Further down in the deed Margaret H. Taylor is assignee of A. ?. Taylor. {Could be L or S.} Witnesses were Lizzie Tate and J. T. Taylor.

1870, 12 May (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book M pages 73 & 74) Margaret Taylor for \$20 sells to S. Husbands 4 acres. {Hard to read land description.}

1871, (Hunt Co., TX Registration of Voters)

11 Sept	J. F. Taylor
16 Sep	S. A. Taylor
18 Sep	Benjamin Taylor
20 Sep	M. M. Taylor

1871, 8 Oct (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) Jesse A. Taylor to S. A. Byrd

1871, 21 Nov (Maury Co., TN Deed Book U page171) James M. Taylor mortgages to Alexander Barker and Leon H. Brazier his 5 mules, 3 jennies, 1 Jack Colt, crop of corn, pork, cotton.

1871, 28 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) Benjamin Taylor to Catherine Myers

1872, (Hunt Co., TX Tax Assessment Roll 1872)
Precinct # 1

Taylor, M.H. 719 acres

Taylor, M.H. 886 acres

Other Taylors listed

Taylor, J.L.

, W. M.

, W. E.

Precinct # 3

Taylor, Jno. A.

Precinct # 4

Taylor, Hezekiah

, Wm. B.

, James F.

, J. A.

1872, 5 May (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire)
Martha J. A. Taylor to K. D. Teague

1872, 18 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) R. D.
Taylor to Rebecca R. Elliott

1873, (John W. McGuffin Log Book of Personal Property & Poll Tax Hunt Co.,
TX) Taylor, Wm. B.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, W. M.
Taylor, W. M. agent for J. F. Taylor
Taylor, Hezekiah over 60 years old
Taylor, R. D.

1873, 11 May (Promissory Note) On or before the first day of January 1874 I promise to
pay to Mattie Chrisman one hundred dollars in gold or its equivalent. This the
eleventh day May 1873. Drawing ten percent interest per annum from day.
Signed M. H. Taylor. \$110.25.

1873, 4 Sep (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) S. A.
Taylor to M. C. Buck

1873, 20 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) W. J.
Taylor to M. E. Kennedy

1873, 30 Dec (Maury Co., TN Deed Book U page 294) James M. Taylor mortgaged land
for \$700 to J. W. Littlejohn, and S. F. Dyer.

1874, 15 Nov (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire)
George W. Taylor to Rebecca A. Bateman

1875, 30 Apr (Maury Co., TN) Monroe Taylor postmaster of Rock Spring Post Office.

1875, 14 Sep (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) James P. Taylor to Burdie Hancock

1875, 5 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Marriage BK “B”, p. 376) Isaac Ardis to M. J. Chrismin

1875, 23 Dec (Prentess Co., MS Marriage Records) Jacob Taylor married Permelia Glover.

1877, 14 Jan (Lawrence Co., AR Marriage Book E page 181) P.A. Howard married Jane Taylor.

1877, 14 May (Fulton Co., AR Deeds (Roll 8) page 216) State of Texas County of Hunt: James F. Taylor appoints my wife, Louisa Taylor, of the county of Fulton state of Arkansas as my Attorney. 320 acres of land known as my homestead. Page 217 James Taylor and Louiza Taylor his wife for \$1000. Pd by George W. Turner of Sharp Co., AR signed Louisa P. Taylor {does not look like our Taylors}

1878, 8 Jul (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) J. B. Taylor to Missouri J. Lowell

1878, 29 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) Thomas J. Taylor to Nannie Malone

1879, 23 Aug (Wilson Co., TN Wills and Inventories 1878-1884 page 175) John D. Taylor widow’s allotment: Nancy Taylor given her allotment for one year.

1880 Census (Pulaski Co., AR)

page 513	Edmonson, John		34	MS	MS	MS
	Sarah	wife	27	AL	AL	AL
	J. Robert	son	9	AR	MS	AL
	R. Dorman	son	5	AR	MS	AL
	Herbert	son	2	AR	MS	AL
	P. Sidner	father	75	AL	VA	VA
	J. Isabella	aunt	49	AL	SC	NC
	Penland, Ambrose	other	5	AR	SC	AL

1880 (Census White Co., AR)

Page 181 h 194	Taylor, J. M.	farmer	43	TN	NC	TN
	M. J.	wife	45	TN	NC	TN
	S. M	dau	18	AR	TN	TN
	Thos Ason		14	TN	TN	TN
	Lernora H.	dau	12	TN	TN	TN
	E. E.	son	10	TN	TN	TN
	Luther G.	son	8	TN	TN	TN
	Nora Vdau		6	TN	TN	TN

1880	(Tishomingo Co., MS)					
3/16	Rass, Jas Dorman	32		MS	SC	TN
	, Sarah J.	22	wife	AL	AL	AL
	, Maggie	4	dau	MS	MS	AL
	, Dotha M.	2	dau	MS	MS	AL
	, J.	59 m		SC	SC	SC
	, E.	55 f		TN	SC	SC
	, Jno.	16		MS	MS	MS
3/8	Rass, John	65		SC	SC	SC
	, Nancy	60	wife	SC	TN	NC
	, Susan	27		SC	SC	TN
	, Nancy	23		MS	SC	TN
	, Thos	18		MS	SC	TN
3/9	Rass, Wm	37		MS	SC	NC
	, Mary J.	33	wife	MS	TN	AL
	, Wm. R.	13		MS	MS	MS
	, J. T.	11 m		MS	MS	MS
	, Edward	8		MS	MS	MS
	, Hattie	4		MS	MS	MS
	, Hafford	4		MS	MS	MS
	, Nancy D.	2		MS	MS	MS
1/485	Rast, James A.	30		MS	NC	NC
	, Mary	30		MS	NC	MS

1880 Census (Hunt Co., TX)
page 420 h. 349

Ardis, Isaac	29	married	Doctor	AL	GA	GA
Mattie	30	married	wife	TN	NC	VA
Josie	3	single	dau	TX	AL	TN
Rush	2	single	son	TX	AL	TX
Taylor, M. H.	65	wd	m-I-1	VA	VA	VA
Burney, V. A. wf	33	wd	s-I-1	TN	NC	VA
Lilly	14		niece	TN	TN	TX
Frank W.	10		nephew	TX	TN	TX

1880, 21 Jan (Hunt Co., TX Marriages 1846 – 1880 by Mrs. Frances T. Ingmire) J. W. Taylor to Emma Roan

1880, 30 May (White Co., AR Marriage Book E page 28) Amanda Taylor to James Ellis

1880, 8 Jul (White Co., AR Deed Book KK page 384) J. M. Taylor form J. D. Armstrong and wife Susan E. Armstrong for \$2,500, 262 ½ ft south of the NE corner of the SE ¼ of the SW ¼ of S33, T8N, R8W thence west 115 ft south 52 ½ ft, East 115

- ft. thence north 52 ½ ft to the beginning.
- 1880, 13 Aug (White Co., AR Marriage Book E page 295) M. C. Taylor to John Harvey Lindsey
- 1880, 7 Oct (White Co., AR Deed Book KK page 582) Joseph Taylor to James Prudy for \$200 S ½ , of NE ¼ , of S33, T7, R7 80 acres wit: B. C. Black
- 1881, 9 Mar (White Co., AR Marriage Book F page 14) Martha J. Taylor to William E. Boling
- 1881, 11 Apr (Maury Co., TN Deed Book F page 536) Sallie P. Marsh and husband Thomas P. Marsh and F. M. Taylor sold to M. B. Tomlinson their interest in the estate of Richard Foster. Marsh and Taylor were from Williamson Co., TN.
- 1883, 10 Jan (White Co., AR Marriage Book F page 367) F. T. Taylor to John B. Ward
- 1883, 12 Aug (Lawrence Co., AR Marriage Book G page 365) D.M. Taylor married Bettie Baker.
- 1883, 1 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Deed Book I pages 47 – 50) Know all men b these presents that we M. H. Taylor surviving wife and Lizzie Husbands joined by her husband Sanders Husbands, M. V. Moore joined by her husband John Moore & Mrs. Jennie Burney citizens of Hunt County, Texas Fannie Juwell, joined by her husband Wm. Juwell citizens of Hopkins county Texas, Joseph F. Taylor of San Saba County Texas, J. M. Taylor of Searcy County Arkansas & Fletcher Houston, ??ink Houston, Jennie Houston, Alice Houston, Walter Houston, Maria Berry joined by her husband Moses Berry, Lula French joined by her husband _____ French, and Sallie Summers joined by her husband Thos Summers, residents of Navarro County Texas, all of the above named parties being heirs at law of Alex S. Taylor decd for and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by I. Ardis of the County of Hunt and State of Texas as follows \$750 cash & \$750 by promissory note due Dec 25th, 1884 without interest the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell and convey unto the said I. Ardis of said Hunt County, the following described lands and premises viz: -- One hundred and fifty acres of land off of east end of a 300 acre tract surveyed in name of J. F. ?Dox assignee of John W. Haynes situated in Hunt County Texas about 5 miles North. . . .being same land conveyed by John Summers and wife to Alex S. Taylor by Deed recorded in book J page 70 Hunt Co. Records of Deeds –also the tract of land described as follows: -- about 11 acres part of the Joseph Heller Survey situated East and adjoining the above described tract. –Also the following described tract forty acres part of the Levy Loyd Survey situated in Hunt Co., Texas about 4 ½ miles East from Greenville . . . less 8 acres out of said 40 acres sold hereto fore to J. L. Alexander.....All the above signed except J. M. Taylor. Also at this time M. H. Taylor, Lizzie Husbands, Sanders Husbands, her husband,

- J. D. Moore and his wife M. V. Moore acknowledge the deed and the women they agreed to it apart from their husbands. 1883, 27 Dec J. F. Taylor, of San Saba Co., TX acknowledged the deed. On 2 January 1884 V. A. Burney acknowledged the deed. 14 January 1884 in Hopkins Co., TX W. A. Juwell and wife M. F. Juwell acknowledged the deed. All recorded in the Hunt Co., TX deed book 19 April, 1884.
- 1883, 4 Dec (Craighead Co., AR Probate Court, Jonesboro District) Will of J. C. Taylor submitted for probate. H. J. Fuller one of subscribing witnesses there and J. T. Dean another subscribing witness was in MS and now absent from state.
- 1884, 6 Jan (White Co., AR Marriage Book F page 557) Annie Taylor to E. D. Hust
- 1884, 8 Feb (Craighead Co., AR Will Book 1 page 14-17) Will of John C. Taylor lists grand-daughter Sarah John Taylor, daughter of John Marcum and of my daughter Sarah Marcum; granddaughter Francis Taylor, daughter of son John Taylor; to wife Sarah Jane Taylor rest of estate being in land in Craighead Co., AR SW1//4 and N1/2 and SW1/4 of SE1/4 of S29; two acres out of SE corner of SE1/4, S29, all in T13, R4E 222 acres after wife's death it goes to legal heirs. Personal property goes to wife Sarah Jane to do with as she pleases. Executor: Sarah Jane Taylor Will dated 28 Jan 1883. Witt: J. F. Dean and H. J. Fuller. J. F. Dean of Tate Co., MS stated he saw J. C. Taylor sign.
- 1884, 21 Dec (Craighead Co., AR Marriages, Lake City District 1883-1904 page 30-31) J. A. Taylor age 25 and Mrs. Nancy Harris age 26.
- 1885, 16 Feb (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book P2 page 57) Nancy Twitty and her heirs sell to A. H. Blisit for \$200 90 acres on the West side of NW ¼ Section 24, T 4 R 10 and 117 acres on the West side of SW ¼ Section 24, T 4 R 10. Those who signed the deed were Martha Twitty, L. J. Hinton, R. C. Watsen, J. M Watsen, M. E. Sterment, H. T. Sterment, M. E. Burns and Nancy Twitty.
- 1885, 24 Feb (Craighead Co., AR Marriages, Lake City District 1883-1904 page 37) J. A. Taylor age 28 and Mrs. Cassie Ann Cole age 30.
- 1885, 12 Apr (Craighead Co., AR Marriages, Lake City District 1883-1904 page 42) G./J. W. Taylor age 24 and Miss N. A. Armstrong age 22.
- 1885, 25 Nov (White Co., AR Marriage Book G page 303) N. M. Taylor to S. S. Allen
- 1886, 23 May (White Co., AR Marriage Book G page 436) Duck Taylor to Allen Smith
- 1886, 21 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Probate Original Copy) J. D. Moore stated that Margaret H. Taylor died without a will and that he was willing to administer her estate. Inventory of her estate given: No real estate belonging to estate. Notes: One note given by W. J. Taylor dated 15 Dec 1885 and due 25 Dec 1886 valued at \$228.80; one note given by I Ardis due 25 April 1886 for \$70; one note given by

Sidney Alexander valued at \$7.00; one account of S. Husbands for \$20; one account on J. D. Moore for \$30; one mare valued at \$60; one cow valued at \$12.50; one buggy and harness valued at \$10.00

1887, 5 Jan (Order for Tombstone) John D. Moore ordered tombstone from W. W. Wolcott & Bro. of McKinney, TX one set of Italian Marble Grave Stones, Head Stone to be 7 ½ feet high and 10 inches wide and 10 inches thick to be engraved as follows: A. S. Taylor and Mrs. Margaret H. Taylor for \$230 to be paid on delivery at Greenville any time after the first day of February 1887. Printed at bottom is Alexander S. Taylor Born July 3, 1811, died Nov. 3, 1864. Also on this date from same company ordered 44 feet of mesh fence wire and gate to match for \$11.60.

1887, 13 Mar (White Co., AR Marriage Book H page 32) Laura F. Taylor to Willis Ellis

1887, Dec (Hunt Co., TX December Term County Court) Final report of estate of Margaret H. Taylor, deceased by John D. Moore, administrator. List of expenses paid and money collected. Heirs are: Mrs. Lizzie Husbands, Mrs. Mattie Ardis, Mrs. Virginia ?Bung?, Mrs. Sallie Summers, Mrs. Viola Moore, all of Hunt Co., AR, Mrs. Fannie Jumelle of Hopkinson, TX, Monroe Taylor of Cisco, White Co., AR, Joseph Taylor whose residence is unknown; Fletcher Houston who resides in West Texas but his exact place of residence is unknown, Maud Berry wife of Berry who resides in Navarro Co., TX, Luli or Suli French who resides in Navarro County, TX; Walter Houston, a minor who is without a guardian so far as Administrator is informed; Alice Houston of Navarro Co., TX; ___Paskill and ___ Paskill who reside with their father Freeman Paskill in ___ Co., TX

1888, 24 Jan (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1893 page 41) W. R. Rast married M. E. Randolph.

1888, 28 Feb (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1893 page 49) T. W. Rast married Miss B. B. Nunley.

1888, 19 Mar (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed B1 page 332) J. A. Rast to sister, E. E. Cothram SE ¼, S 20, T 4, R 11.

1888, 27 Mar (Craighead Co., AR Marriages, Lake City District 1883-1904 page 154) W. T. Taylor age 28 and Mrs. L. J. Chrisco age 32.

1888, 20 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1893 page 92) J. S. Rast married Miss J. L. Glasgow.

1888, 31 Dec (White Co., AR Deed Book60 page 162) Joseph F. Baucum of Haywood Co., TN to James M. Taylor for \$940 wit: N ½ , S23, T6, R7W 320 acres and NW ¼ of SW ¼ , S23, T6, R7W 40 acres and S ½ of NE ¼ , S22, T6, R7W 80 acres.

- 1889, 2 Jun (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1893 page 151) W. D. Page married Martha Twitty.
- 1890, 3 Apr (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1893 page 230) R. C. Edmondson married Miss Polly Dees.
- 1890, 25 May (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1892 page 239) H. A. Grimes married S. E. Taylor.
- 1890, 29 Dec (Fayette Co., TN Paper found among the original probate packets of White Co., AR) That Whereas J. W. House, Administrator of the estate of S. A. Taylor, deceased, of White Co., AR, in the year 1884, sold the following described land to John W. Jones, to-wit: 2 acres off of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17 in T5N, R8W, being the same land conveyed by S. A. Westbrook to me, Kate S. Taylor by deed executed May 16th, 1884, and Whereas said land was sold by the said J. W. House as administrator of S. A. Taylor deceased, through mistake as the lands belonging to the estate of said S. A. Taylor, deceased, together with a tract of land which did belong to said estate, and that one John W. Jones because the purchaser at said sale of the above described lands at a consideration of \$1,501, that the said Jones has paid said administrator all the said purchase money and at the time of said purchase, I the said Kate S. Taylor was and am now the owner of the above described lands, and whereas the said J. W. House as said administrator sold said land in good faith believing that the same belonged to the estate of said S. A. Taylor, deceased, who was my husband, and whereas the said John W. Jones purchased the said lands believing that he was getting a good title thereto, and whereas said land at the time of said sale was and is now worth about \$250, therefore, in consideration of the sum of \$250, to me in hand paid by J.W. House, out of the purchase money arising from the said of said lands, I the said Kate S. Taylor, of Fayette Co., TN, have relinquished, sold and quitclaimed all of my right title and interest in and to said lands to the said John W. Jones.
- 1891, 3 Jan (White Co., AR Marriage Book J page 118) Eugene E. Taylor 21 married Miss Allie O. Price 17 by W. L. King.
- 1892, 6 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1892 page 186) J. T. Rast married Nancy A. Underwood.
- 1892, 2 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1892 page 453) J. E. "Ed" Rast married Lizzie Aldridge daughter of J. C. Lou Aldridge.
- 1892, 16 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book "B4" pages 286 & 287) J. J. Taylor of Prentiss Co., MS, R. F. Arnold and Katie Arnold of Young Co., TX, George C. Taylor of Howard Co., AR, S. E. Taylor & J. H. Taylor of Alcorn Co., MS sold to J. A. Alley SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S 6, T 6, R 11E.
- 1893, 31 Jan (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 1887-1892 page 486) Fowler

Aldridge son of J. C. Aldridge married Hattie Rast.

1893, 28 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 2 page 47) J. A. Rast married E. E. Douglass.

1894, 15 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 2 page 129) M. E. Taylor married Miss A. E. Wilson.

1895, 23 Oct (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 2 page 204) Charley Edmonson son of C. C. Edmonson married Minnie Aldredge.

1896, 7 Mar (White Co., AR Deed Book 59 page 566) J. H. Greer sold to J. M. Taylor at the Village of Garner in White Co., AR for \$200 the SW $\frac{1}{4}$, of SW $\frac{1}{4}$, of S3, T6, R7W. Witness was A. M. Green.

1897, 3 Jan (Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage Book 2 page 293) George Nagle married Miss Mandy Taylor daughter of J. D. Taylor (X) his mark.

1898, 12 Dec (White Co., AR Deed Book 68 page 536) J. M. Taylor from J. F. Laughbrough from Farmers Saving and Building and Loan Ass.

SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S3, 40acres

S $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$, of S4 80 acres

N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, S9 80 acres

NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$, S10 40 acres

N $\frac{1}{2}$, of S23, 320 acres

NW $\frac{1}{4}$, of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of S23 40 acres all in T6, R7W

J. M. Taylor Sold N1/2 of NW $\frac{1}{4}$, S23, T6, R7 for \$600 to J. S. and C. W. Yarnell

But for \$1, 071.97 he keep: SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S3, 40acres

S $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$, of S4 80 acres

N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, S9 80 acres

NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$, S10 40 acres

1898, 23 Dec (White Co., AR Deed Book 65 page 317) Warranty Deed: J. M. Taylor to Farmers Saving and Building and Loan Ass. Of Nashville, TN for \$1271 paid in hand.

SW $\frac{1}{4}$, of SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S3, T6, R7W 40 acres

S $\frac{1}{2}$, of SE, S4, T6, R7W 80 acres

N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, S9, T6, R7W 80 acres

NW $\frac{1}{4}$, of NW $\frac{1}{4}$, S10, T6, R7W 40 acres

N $\frac{1}{2}$, of S23, T6, R7W 320 acres

NW $\frac{1}{4}$, of SW $\frac{1}{2}$, of S23, T6, R7W 40 acres

600 acres total. J. M. Taylor was a widower.

1899, 30 Aug (White Co., AR Deed Book 64 page 510) J. M. Taylor to W. H. Lightle (Receiver for Pitts Shoffner Company) for \$160 S $\frac{1}{2}$, of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, of S22, T6, R7W 80acres.

1900 Census (Tishomingo Co. MS)

Page 145 District 113 sheet 17

Glover, D. H. head wm	17 Mar 1832	68	married 34yrs	TN TN TN
Mattie wifewm	1847	53	(5/3) children	MS GA TN
George M. son wm	Jun 1877	22		MS TN MS
Minnie C. dau wf	Nov 1875	24		MS TN MS

Page 135 District 111 sheet 19

Glover, Dorman head wm	Nov 1868	31	married 7yrs	MS TN MS
Cora wife wf	May 1868	32	(3/3) children	MS AL MS
Birdie dau wf	Sep 1894	5		MS MS MS
Effie dau wf	Jan 1898	3		MS MS MS
Mattie E. dau wf	Nov 1899	7/12		MS MS MS

1900 Census (White Co., AR, SD #2; ED #146; sheet # 7)

121/121 Taylor, James M.	Jan 1837	63	Wd	TN NC VA
, Lorena dau	Dec 1867	32	single	TN TN TN
, Nora dau	Nov 1873	26	single	TN TN TN

122/122 Taylor, Eugene	Feb 1870	30	M8	TN TN TN
, Allie wife	May 1874	26	MA	AR VA TN
, Basel son	Apr 1893	7	single	AR TN AR
, Lillian dau	May 1898	2	single	AR TN AR
, Winford son	Aug 1899	9/12	single	AR TN AR

1901, 18 Apr (White Co, AR Deed Book 66 page 526) E. E. Taylor and wife Alice Taylor to C. R. Booth for \$400.00 land E ½ of NE ¼ of S 24, T 6, R 8W, 80 acres.

1901, 8 May (Tishomingo Co., MS Deed Book P4 page 338) Heirs of J. C. Rast and Nancy Rast (James A. Rast, Jr. Tom W. Rast, Mary J. Rast, Ellen E. Cothren, and Nancy C. Durham) to Mrs. Susan Ann Turner for \$1 and the love and affection of our sister sell part of SE ¼ Section 19, T 4, R 11 containing 120 acres owned by our father John Rast deceased and the other part of said ¼ now being owned by the estate of C. J. Hyatt, deceased.

1901, 25 Jun (White Co., AR Loose Papers) J. A. Woods Adm. Of the estate of Lorena Taylor Woods of Garner, AR estate worth about \$200.00 heirs listed are Nora B. Quick, Mrs. Susie Price, Eugene Taylor all of Garner.

1901, 11 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Marriage Book K page 536) James A. Phillips to Virginia K. Ardis

1901, 18 Dec (Hunt Co., TX Marriage Book K page 539) Josie Ardis to G. L. Rutherford.

1902, 23 Apr (Hunt Co., TX Marriage Book K page 652) Horace Ardis to Bertha Moore

1903, 24 Jul (White Co., AR Deed Book 70 page 334) J. M Taylor to J. S. and C. M. Yarnell for \$600 N ½, S23, T6, R7W and NW ¼, of SW ¼, S23, T6, R7W 60 acres.

1904, 12 Nov (Tishomingo Co., MS Chancery Court Book 1 page 580) J. D. Rast, etal vs Mrs. L. Rast, etal. Motion of complainants for an order of publication for Ilnon residents Defendants and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Mrs. L. Rast is non resident of this state and resident of the state of TX and the same for J. S. Rast.

1904, Dec (Tishomingo Co., MS Chancery Court Book 1 page 595) J. D. Rast, etal vs Mrs. L. Rast, etal. Defendants have 60 days to this term to answer complaint.

1905, 22 Nov (Hunt Co., TX Marriage Book M page 538) Rush Ardis to Myrtle McGaughey

1907, 27 May (White Co., AR Deed Book 73 page 545) E. E. Taylor, Lorena Taylor, Nora V. Quick, Susie M. Price heirs of J. M. Taylor and Josephine Taylor wife of E. E. Taylor for \$1,400.00 to James A. Woods SW ¼, SW ¼, Section 3, S ½, SE ¼, S4, N ½ of NE ¼ of Section 9, except one acre belonging to school district and NW ¼ of NW ¼ of Section 10, all in T 6, R 7 w 239 acres. In the Acknowledgment part of the deed dated 3 June 1907 Lorena Taylor is referred to as Rena Taylor.

1910 Census (White Co., AR)

Walker Township, S.D. 2. E.D. 2 Household #62

Address is Des Arc Road

Taylor, E E.	40	2 nd	Mar	Married	0	years	TN	TN	TN
Mabelle	34	2 nd	Mar	Married	0	years	TN	TN	TN
Basil	17						AR	TN	AR
Winfred	11						AR	TN	AR
Pauline	6						AR	TN	AR

Garner Township h.53

Taylor, Hollis F.	44		AR	TN	TN				
Ellen V. wife	43	(children	5	/2)			AR	WV	TN
Lola		dau	15				AR	AR	
Jewel		dau					TX	AR	AR
Morris Grover DC.	B-I-1	24					AR	WV	TN

1910, 25 Jun (White Co., AR Loose Probate Records) J. A. Woods applied for administration of the estate Lorena Taylor Woods of Garner. Heirs listed as Nora B. Quick, Mrs. Susie Price and Eugene Taylor all of Garner.

1916, 20 May (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Gus Taylor died in White Co., AR.

- 1916, 15 Jun (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Cathren D. Taylor died in White Co., AR
- 1916, 30 Jul (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Nanny Taylor died in White Co., AR.
- 1917, 5 Jun (Faulkner Co., AR Draft Registration Card) Basil Ozro Taylor aged 24 of Rt. #4, Vilonia, AR. He was born 4 April 1873 at Garner, AR. His occupation is farming. He is Caucasian and single of medium height and slender build with blue eyes and black hair and is not bald.
- 1917, 5 Jun (White Co., AR Draft Registration Card) William Henry Taylor aged 26 of Judsonia, AR. He was born 18 December 1888 at Batesville, AR. His occupation is farming. He is married with 3 children and is Caucasian. He is of medium height, slender build, grey eyes and black hair.
- 1917, 5 Jun (White Co., AR Draft Registration Card) William T. Taylor aged 27 of Pangburne, AR. He was born 11 December 1889 at June, TN. His occupation is farming. He is a Caucasian with a wife and 2 children. He is of medium height, medium build, blue eyes, red hair and is bald.
- 1918, 12 Sep (White Co., AR Draft Registration Card) Winfred Eugene Taylor, aged 18 of Griffthville, White Co., AR, stated he was born 13 August 1900. {Editor's note he was really born in 1899.} His nearest relative is Eugene Taylor of Kensett, White Co., AR. He was of medium height, medium build, blue eyes and dark hair.
- 1918, 21 Sep (White Co., AR Marriages) Winfred Taylor married Flora Bell Feathers.
- 1919, 15 Jul (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Cornie Taylor died in White Co., AR.
- 1920 Census (Yavapai, AZ)
p. 15B Taylor, Joseph F. 66 married TN VA AL
, Tillitha A. wife 57 TX NC TN
- 1921 (List of Pensioners in Tishomingo Co., MS entitled to draw Pension)
Rast, J. D.
- 1922, 9 Jan (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Mary A. Taylor died in White Co., AR.
- 1922, 31 Jan (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) W. H. Taylor died in White Co., AR.

1922, 3 Feb (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Eliza E. Taylor died in White Co., AR.

1923, 12 Apr (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Clara Taylor died in White Co., AR.

1923, 19 Jul (AR Death Record Index, 1914 – 1923 by AR Research) Imogene Taylor died in White Co., AR

1928, 28 Mar (White Co., AR Chancery Court Book N page 205) W. E. Taylor vs Flora Taylor divorce decree.

1929, 19 Feb (White Co., AR Marriage Record Book 29 page 117) W. E. Taylor 29 married Miss Leda Stevens 20.

1930 (White Co., AR Census)

Garner Twp

20/21	Taylor, Hollis F.	64	AR TN TN	Married age 21
	, Ellen V. wife	63	AR WV TN	Married age 20
51/53	Quick, Robert R.	59	MS MS MS	Married age 32
	, Nora V. wife	48	TN TN TN	Married age 21
	, Maggie L. dau	19	AR MS TN	

Kensett Twp.

Daniphon Village

1/1	Taylor, Winifred	30	AR AR AR	Married age 19
	, Lela wife	21	AR KY AR	Married age 20
	Hodges, Warren Cousin	20	AR AR AR	
	Taylor, Laverne dau	8	AR AR AR	
	, Patricia dau	2/12	AR AR AR	
7/8	Taylor, Eugene	60	TN TN TN	Married age 22
	, Mabel wife	50	TN TN TN	Married age 19
	, Edgar E. son	19	AR TN TN	
	, Ople dau	6	AR TN TN	

TAYLOR

Notes

1. Sheffield Cemetery NW of Chapel Hill, Marshall Co., TN
Elizabeth Taylor wife of James M. Taylor 8 April 1815 – 27 April 1850
J. M. Taylor 4 November 1818 – 18 June 1896
2. Goodspeed History of Wilson Co., TN
JAMES H. TAYLOR, one of the old settlers of Wilson County, was born in Tennessee, August 24, 1807, and is one of ten children born to Perrygan and Sarah (Wilson) Taylor. The father was of English descent, born in North Carolina in 1761 and came to Sumner County about 1800. He was a farmer by occupation, and at the time of his marriage was living in North Carolina. He died in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1826. The mother was of Irish descent, and was born in Maryland in 1764. She died in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1822. At the age of twenty our subject left home; he had received a fair education at the county schools, and in 1827 Martha Hunter became his wife. She was born in Wilson County, Tenn., in 1810, and was the daughter of Isaac and Selina Hunter. To our subject and wife were born seven children: Caroline. Evaline, Lashophine, Leona (wife of R. C. Morris), Isaac, John and William. In 1832 Mr. Taylor bought 150 acres of land, and from that time to the present has added to his land from time to time, and now owns 262 acres, upon which he is at present living. In politics he is a Democrat, and he and wife are consistent members of the Cumberland Church.
3. White Co., AR Cemeteries
Smyrna Cemetery
Joseph Taylor 23 July 1801 – 17 March 1881
Oak Grove Cemetery, Searcy, AR
Taylor, Allie Olivia 29 May 1874 – 7 December 1903
 , Frank W. 1911 – 1957
 , Kathryn Dale Faucette 1881 – 1916
 , Lillian, child of Allie Olivia and
 , Lola E. 1881 – 1947
 , Paul, child of Allie Olivia and
 , Ralph, child of Allie Olivia and
 , W. F., husband of Lola E. Taylor 1875 – 1961
4. History of Craighead Co., AR by Harry Lee Williams, copywrited 1930
James Robert Taylor born 10 January 1854 Maury Co., TN married in Jackson, TN in January 1882 Lucy White. Their children are R. P. Taylor of Little Rock, AR; Irene Taylor; and Clyde Taylor who died 3 August 1915.
5. Rutledge Salem Cemetery – Traveling Highway 25 south of Iuka, MS, turn left about two miles south of Midway at the Mt. Vernon Baptist Church sign and go about three miles. {Copied just the earliest dates.}
Edmondson, Richard Coleman 4 April 1822 – 6 May 1908
 , Alzira, wife of R. C. 11 June 1826 – 12 May 1888
 , John C. 26 December 1806 VA – 16 October 1855
 , Mary S., wife of J. C. 21 Feb 1812 IL – 9 August 1871
Rast, James E. 18 January 1872 – 8 October 1945

, Mrs. Lizzie 10 August 1874 – 28 December 1934
, Nannie, wife of J. T. 17 January 1874 – 25 January 1943
, J. T. 16 August 1869 – 25 December 1952
, James A. 10 December 1847 – 17 September 1910
, Mrs. M. J. 11 December 1847 – 31 December 1903
, W. J. 12 December, 1844 – 4 February 1887
Taylor, Sarah C., wife of Dorman 30 May 1790 – 16 October 1852, besides an old
grave of built up rock and brick.

6. Bible owned by Austin Rast Tishomingo Co., MS and copied by Lydia Kilduff and Fern Taylor.
James A. Rast born 10 December 1847
Mary E. Rast born 5 August 1847
John W. Rast born 8 November 1872
Richard W. Rast born 14 April 1877
Ellen May Rast born 5 May 1884
John H. Rast died 2 March 1872
Mary E. Rast wife died 21 August 1884
Richard W. Rast died 20 July 1885
Ellen May Rast died 30 July 1885
James A. Rast died 17 September 1910
James M. Rast died 18 August 1911 son of J. A. Rast
7. Taylor bible owned by Mr. C. M. Taylor Corinth, MS
John Taylor born February 1776 and died 20 October 1865
Frances Taylor born 8 August 1803
Franklin Taylor born 3 May 1805
Elizabeth Taylor born 2 November 1806
John Taylor born 8 May 1808
Mary Ann Taylor born 1 December 1809
Martha Taylor born 6 May 1811
Calvin A. Taylor born 6 January 1813
Mary (wife of John Taylor) born 5 December 1784
Elzy Taylor born 25 December 1814
Luther Taylor born 24 November 1816
Sarah H. Taylor born 28 September 1818
William Taylor born 26 January 1821
James Marcus Taylor born 12 January 1827
John and Mary Taylor married 20 May 1801
George Swain and Trances Swain married 24 December 1823
8. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi by Goodspeed.
John Taylor born Loudon Co., VA in February 1776 married Mary Knott in
1801 Granville Co., NC. Moved to Caswell Co., NC in 1818 and later Clark Co.,
GA and moving to Tishomingo Co., MS in 1838 where he died 1864. Their
children were Frances born 8 August 1803 in Caswell Co., NC and died 1827
after marrying George Swain; Franklin Taylor born 3 May 1805 married E. A.
Baring 1831 in GA and died 1871 in TX; John Taylor Jr. born 8 May 1808 and

- died 1875 having never married; Mary Ann Taylor born 1 December 1809 married Coday Fowler 6 October 1835; Calvin A. Taylor born 6 January 1813 in Caswell Co., NC and married Elizabeth Haigh in Tishomingo Co., MS and in 1891 he was Mayor of Rienzi, MS; Elsa Taylor born 24 November 1814 and married James Rosamond; Luther R. Taylor born 24 November 1816 married Louisa Brewster in 1843; Sarah C. Taylor born 28 September 1818 died in 1881 after marrying A. B. Dilworth; James M. Taylor, MD born 12 January 1827 in Jackson Co., GA and moved to MS in 1839 with his parents and then married first Mary E. Cox on 8 October 1851 and secondly Sallie Murray.
9. Hunt County, TX Cemeteries
Dulaney Cemetery:
Taylor, James A. 1861 – 19??
 , Lakie 1862 – 1931
Hall Cemetery
Taylor, M. G. 13 January 1852 – 25 December 1903
Mt. Carmel Cemetery
Taylor, Samuel H. 19 January 1860 – 12 October 1955
 , Tinna 5 July 1856 – 8 February 1929
 , P. G. 17 March 1855 --
Rose Mound Cemetery at Commerce
Taylor, James M. 4 March 1862 – 29 June 1939
 , Lula 29 November 1868 – 29 March 1957
Family Cemetery at Lone Oak
Taylor, W. J. 1846 – 1934
 , Melissa 1846 – 1914
 , John M. 1880 – 1914
10. ARCHIVES & PIONEERS OF HUNT COUNTY, TX Volume 1 by Mrs. Frances Terry Ingmire
Page 183 Dr. Isaac V. Ardis born 16 December 1851 in Russell Co., AL son of Isaac Ardis and Elizabeth White Ardis. Married in 1875 Miss Mattie J. Taylor, daughter of Alexander Taylor of TN. Children are Josie Ardis, Rush Ardis, Horace Ardis, and Jennie Ardis. {There is more on the earlier Ardis family.}
11. JOHNNY REBS OF HUNT COUNTY TEXAS by Mrs. Frances Terry Ingmire
Page 16 lists that A.S. Taylor sold corn to the army for \$4.50.
12. From: *Old Timers of Hunt County, TX* by C. W. Goff p.80
Reference was made above to the Ardis and Husbands home, each of which contributed pupils to the Marshall school. The Ardis home was in those early days the home of the Taylor Family, out of which came several elegant and esteemed women and housewives of Hunt County and Greenville. Those women were Mrs. I. Ardis, Mrs. Sanders Husbands, Mrs. T. J. Summers, Mrs. John Moore, Mrs. Birney and Mrs. Junnelle all deceased except Mrs. Moore, who

resides with her son Walter, of Ogden, Utah. Mrs. Husbands had first married a Tate and was a vivacious widow when she won the heart of Mr. Husbands. The Taylor home had one representative in the old school, this being the son Joe Taylor. I never saw Joe after those school days, Probably because he went West to grow up with the country. He married out there and reared a fine family and only passed away last year. Mr. Husbands had tow children in the school, Miss Dora and "Judge". The latter died while yet a young man and Dora married Tom (Bud) Kennedy, whom we most pleasantly recall as another of the "big boys" of the Marshall school.

13. BIBLE RECORDS OF ROCKINGHAM CO., NC compiled by James Hunter

Chapter NSDAR page 122

Richard Martin Bible

This is to certify that Richard Martin and Lucy Ann Taylor were solemnly united by me in Holy Matrimony, at Reuben Taylor on the 12th day of April in the year of Our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and 37 conformably to the ordinance of God and the Laws of the land. In the presence of John C. Tenylor Pas., Reubin Taylor, D. Z. Taylor and James M. Shelton. {There follows a family of Richard and Lucy Ann.} Also under deaths is recorded:

Josiah F. Taylor departed this life Febr. The 17th 1878

Reuben Taylor was borned August the 30th, 1790 Departed this life March the 30th 1864.

Nancy Taylor wife to Reu rest is torn.

14. BIBLE RECORDS OF ROCKINGHAM CO., NC compiled by James Hunter

Chapter NSDAR page 11

Eugene Stacy Benton Bible Record

{Has information on Eugene Stacy Benton and Hattie Sutenfield who were married 22 November 1899 and their children. Also there is the following note at the bottom of the page}

Hattie Australia Sutenfield Benton was the daughter Of James Samuel Sutenfield and his wife Susan Jane Fair of Henry Co., VA. and Rockingham Co., NC. She was the granddaughter of George W. Fair and his wife Rebecca Glenn (daughter of James Glenn and his wife Sarah Webster.) She was also the granddaughter of James Madison Sutenfield (son of James Daniel Sutenfield and his wife Cynthia Paterson) and his wife Nancy Gray Taylor (daughter of Reuben Taylor and his wife NancyGray of Henry Co., VA)

Sources

1. **1820 Census Maury Co., TN**
2. **CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA DEED BOOKS 1777-1817 abstracted by Katharine Kerr Kendall**
3. **Marshall County, TN Court Minutes Books A and B**
4. **MECKLENBURN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA ABSTRACTS OF**

- EARLY WILL 1763 – 1790 (1749 – 1790) by Brent H. Holcomb.**
- 5. MECKLENBURG COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS 1763 – 1779 by Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker**
 - 6. CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA DEED BOOKS 1817-1840 Abstracts by Katharine Kerr Kendall**
 - 7. CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA WILL BOOKS 1843-1868 WITH GUARDIANS' ACCOUNTS 1848-1868 by Katharine Kerr Kendall and Mary Frances Kerr Donaldson**
 - 8. BERTIE CO., NC CUNTY COURT MINUTES 1763 THRU 1771 BOOK III by Weynette Parks Haun**
 - 9. ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF BERTIE CO., NC 1722 – 1774 by David B. Gammon**
 - 10. BIBLE RECORDS OF ROCKINGHAM CO., NC compiled by James Hunter Chapter NSDAR**
 - 11. BIBLE RECORDS OF ROCKINGHAM CO., NC Volume II compiled by James Hunter Chapter NSDAR**

A

Abner,
 William, 13
Adams,
 Nathaniel, 50
Afflack,
 John, 17, 22
Agaby,
 John, 16
Allen,
 Apphea, 9
 David, 9
 J. M., 83, 87
 Richard, 13
 Theophilus,, 15
Anderson,
 Cornelius, 2
 Quentin, 23
 Quinten, 42
 William, 34
Anthony,
 Wm, 24
Arington,
 Jas., 81
Armstrong,
 A., 48
Arnett,
 James, 14
Arnold,
 Asa, 24
 Dorcas, 24
 Jeremiah, 24
Aswell,
 John, 14
Atkinson,

Capt., 16
John, 6, 10
Robert, 5
Roger, 6
Austin,
Martha, 62
Auston,
William, 9

B

Babb,
Bennet, 82, 94
Rachel M., 94
Sophia, 53
Babb, B., 52
Backender,
John, 22
Bain,
Nathaniel, 48
Baird,
Liddy, 36
Baker,
George, 3
George Jr., 3
Baldwin,
Clement T., 32
George, 26
Ballentine,
Coston, 37
Ballerd,
Walter C., 13
Bandy,
Jemison, 24
Barbee,
John, 35
Thomas, 36
Barber,
Hester, 42
Barbley,
Thomas, 36
Barefoot,
T. D., 84
Barker,
Burley, 30
David, 30
Elizabeth, 12
Frances, 21
General, 30
George, 8, 21, 27, 29
George Jr., 41
Israel, 8
James, 4, 8, 12, 14, 17, 30, 41
James, Jr., 41
Jane, 41
Jas., 5
John, 8, 22, 27, 41
Margaret J., 86
Susannah, 8
William, 8, 10, 30
Barlett,
B. F., 42

Barnett,
 Hugh, 7
 Thomas, 7
Barr,
 George F., 54, 55
 William, 40, 79
Barrett,
 Jon B., 83
Barron,
 Alexander, 84, 85
Barrow,
 Alexander, 87
Barson,
 Sarah Jane, 82
Beathel,
 Sam, 1
Beesley,
 Wm., 6
Belew,
 Isaac, 13
Bell,
 C. W., 87
 D. T., 83
Bells,
 S. K., 83
Bennett,
 Ambrose L., 40
 Ambrose, Jr., 40
 Peter, 12, 13
Benson,
 E. M., 86
Berry,
 James, 27
Betey,
 Mary, 36
Biles,
 Thomas, 28
Bills,
 C. M., 83
 C. M. Mrs., 83
 Isaac N., 83
 J. N., 83
 S. E., 83
 Susan E., 83
 W. J., 83
 William J. T., 83
Bingham,
 H. M., 68
 Rebecca, 68
Black,
 George, 6, 7
 Henry, 16
 John, 7
 Robt, 16
 Thomas, 7
Blackwell,
 Robert, 23
Blythe,
 J. N., 83
Bolton,
 Joel, 40
 Lewis, 37

Booker,
 Mary, 52, 61
 Samuel, 45, 52
Bosley,
 Peter, 95
Boswell,
 Bernard H., 33
 Hezekiah, 33
 John, 44
Bouldin,
 Thomas, 26
Bowman,
 James, 27
Boyd,
 Robert, 16
 William, 16
Bracher,
 Capt., 35
Brackin,
 John, 27
 Joseph, 27
Braden,
 Alexander, 24
Bradsher,
 Capt., 24
 Jesse, 42
Bragg,
 Jno, 15
Braken,
 John, 25
Brandon,
 David G., 37
 David L., 45
 Elizabeth, 7
 Francis, 7
 Thomas, 9
Braster,
 Louisa, 53
Bridges
 B. B., 66
Briggs,
 Samuel N., 85
Brincefiel.
 Eliza, 91
Brinsfield,
 Thomas, 42
Brittain,
 Abram, 16
Brock,
 James, 23
Bronder,
 Pleasant, 27
Brooker,
 Samuel, 51
Brookes,
 Jno. R., 63
Brooks,
 John, 42, 50
 Richard, 42
Brown,
 Archibald, 32
 George, 48

Henretta, 22
Henrietta, 22
John, 32
Rebecca, 15
Richard, 81
Sarah C., 49
Sterling, 24
William, 12, 33
Browne,
 Anthony, 13
Browning,
 Edmond, 15
 George, 10
Brummitt,
 Pleasant, 36
Buckhannon,
 Wm, 64
Buckingham,
 Byrd, 62
 Martha, 62
 William, 37
Bulloch,
 Thomas, 34
Bundy,
 Benjamin G., 78
 Clement, 78
 Eblemuel, 78
 Elizabeth, 78
 Martha G., 78
 Nathan, 78
 Thomas, 78
Bunkums,
 John W., 87
Burt,
 Young, 36
Burton,
 Abner, 24
 Nancy, 22
 Rebekah, 22
 Thomas, 17

C

Calahan,
 Ann Elizabeth, 84
 Mr., 82
Calloway,
 James, 28
Calvert,
 Elizabeth, 35
Campbell,
 Hugh, 28
 John, 11, 13
 Robert, 3
 Robt., 3
Canady,
 John, 88
 Samuel, 88
Cantrell,
 Isaac, 40
Cantrill,
 Benjamin, 25

Carr,
 John, 2
Carter,
 Braxton, 24
 Jesse, 14
 John, 38
 Joseph, 18
Carteret,
 Lord John, 7
Cartinee,
 James L., 85
Cartwright,
 Hezekiah, 21
Castleberry,
 Richard Jr., 83
Cayse,
 L. A., 84
 S. A., 84
Cayton,
 A. L., 16
Chambers,
 John, 10
Chandler,
 Henderson, 23, 34
Chapman,
 Sam, 15
Childer,
 Solomon, 25
Childs,
 William, 37
Chiles,
 William, 34, 43
 Wm, 37
 Wm., 37
Chills,
 William, 38
Clark,
 J. A., 86
Cochrans,
 Simons, 24
Cole,
 Mary D., 41
 Richmond L., 41
Collins,
 Ann, 1, 2
 Edd, 1
 George W., 81
 Nes, 1
 Robert, 2
 Robt., 2
 Sidney, 1
 Thos., 1, 2
Compton,
 Charles, 35
Connally,
 George, 28
Cooper,
 Georgia Ann, 65
 James, 42
Corder,
 Lewis, 14
 William, 5

Cordwell,
 John B., 41
Cottrell,
 Thomas, 16, 21, 25
Counts,
 Henry, 86
Courthers,
 L., 57
 Ros, 57
Couzens,
 Charles, 41
Cowden,
 Josephus N., 43
 William, 53
Craddock,
 Wm. T., 34
Crafton,
 John B., 29
 John F., 74
 Martha A., 74
 Tillmon L., 74
Crawford,
 James, 2
Crisp,
 John, 11, 23
Cromly,
 James G., 88
Crown,
 Wrenny, 43
Cullins,
 Thos. J., 49
Culp,
 Casper, 2
Cumby,
 Amanda, 86
Cummings,
 C. W., 52
 Charles W., 54
 G. D., 52
 John, 52
Cunningham,
 N., 9
Currie,
 Elizabeth, 32
 Hugh, 32
 John, 32
 Margaret, 32
 Martha, 32
 William, 32
Cussero,
 Ivan, 62

D

Darby,
 George, 4, 6
 John, 6
Davis,
 Alfred M., 74
 Amanda P., 75
 Amos, 75
 Archibald, 75

Benjamin, 26, 34, 35, 36, 37
Calaway, 75
Casander, 35, 36, 37
Cassey, 34
Christian, 53
Christiana, 74
Cintha, 74
Daniel, 29
Edman, 29
Eliza L., 58
Elizabeth, 29, 74, 75
Elizabeth C., 75
George, 75
Henry, 25
Isaac, 29
J. W., 51
James, 19, 29, 42, 45, 51
James E., 18
James H., 74
Joab, 29
John, 29
John T. W., 48
Johnson, 75
Joseph, 58
Joseph W., 53, 58
Lewis, 29
Liddy, 29
Madora A., 75
Margaret, 29
Margaret J., 75
Marth, 75
Martha Ann, 50
Martha E., 74
Martha F., 75
Mary, 75
Mary P., 75
Naomi, 74
Paralee, 58
Philip, 29
Phillip, 19
William, 29, 74, 75
William F., 48
Wm. J., 75
Dearing,
 Lydia, 86
 Permelia, 86
 Polly, 86
 Willis B., 86
Debow,
 Frederick, 6
 Soloman, 19
Dell,
 Rebeckah, 41
Devenny,
 Samuel, 2
Dickens,
 Jesse, 10, 13
 Robert, 13
 Samuel, 33
Dickey,
 James, 15
Dickson,

Josiah, 1
Robert, 4
Dillard,
Allen R., 34
George, 44
George G., 48, 50
John S., 95
Mary, 48, 50
Mary C., 44
Dilworth,
Andrew, 69
Dix,
William, 17
Dixon,
William P., 37
Dobbin,
Hugh, 11, 13
Dobbins,
Hugh, 6, 11
James C., 66
John M., 16
Dobson,
Hiram, 82
Dodson,
Abner, 29
Asa, 30
Beverly, 28
David, 29, 30
Davidson, 30
Elizabeth, 29
Fortunate, 30
Stephen, 41
William, 30
Donaldson,
Margaret, 3
Robert, 3, 7
Donalson,
Andrew, 3
Daneal, 52
Margaret, 3
Donaway,
Samuel, 19
Donnell,
Samuel, 24
Donoho,
Thos., 37
Doran,
Patrick, 1
Dorton,
Jno., 45
Dotson,
Elijah, 83
Matthew, 32
Samuel, 28
Drake,
E. B., 52
Jesse B., 34
Draper,
Betsy, 20
Elizabeth, 38, 76
Green, 76
Hannah, 19

Henry, 76
James, 76
John, 39, 76
Joice, 76
Joicy, 39
Joshua, 14
Joyce, 53, 55
Mary, 76
Parale, 76
Presly, 14
Prisly, 20
Refus, 76
Soloman, 9, 18, 20, 23, 24, 35
Solomon, 15, 16, 24, 28
Solomon Jr., 11, 16
Solomon Sr., 11, 16
Temperance, 76
Wm., 9

Dunaway,
Abraham, 6, 11, 13, 16, 18
Abram, 5, 11, 13, 21
Enoch, 19, 21
Saml, 21
Samuel, 18, 21, 25, 28, 34

Duncan,
R. W., 66, 81
Tyrell C., 43
Widow, 83, 87

Dunnaway,
Abram, 14

Durham,
Archibald, 40
Catherine, 73
Catherine M., 73
Daniel, 20
Elizabeth, 25, 73
Fanny, 23
Frances, 43, 50, 54, 55, 59
Gregory, 14, 19
Henry, 14, 19
Isaac, 14, 19, 25, 27, 31, 32
John, 11, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 38, 45, 50, 54, 55, 59, 65, 73
Jon, 46
Martha R., 41
Martin, 19, 27, 30, 32
Mary, 38
Mary A., 73
Nancy, 73
Newman, 21, 27, 30, 38, 42, 43, 72
Newmon, 18
Tedford, 19
Thomas, 50

Dutch,
Cons., 2

Dye,
William, 12

E

Eak,
William, 6
Eaks,

William, 10
Echols,
Philip J., 33
Edmondson,
Richard, 46
Sidney, 61
Edmonson,
Alzirah, 90
Caroline, 90
Jas. M., 90
John, 61
Martha J., 90
Mary E., 90
Miranda, 90
Nathanial., 90
Richard E., 90
Wm., 90
Wm. D., 90
Edmundson,
Phillip, 46
Edwards,
Mariah, 36
Elliott,
J. J., 81
John, 50, 83, 87
Ellis,
Bartholomue, 23
Elmore,
John, 13, 16, 21, 25, 37
Enock,
Andrew, 9
David, 10
Enocks,
Benjamin, 9
Eskridge,
Mary B., 72
Robert W., 72
Evans,
George, 2
Phineas, 1

F

Fair,
Catherine, 65
Farley,
Daniel S., 15
Farrar,
Elizh, 7
John, 4, 7
Joseph, 7
Farris,
Davidson, 81
Felps,
John, 22
Ferrel,
Charles, 13
Sarah, 67
Ffrohock,
John, 3
Fielder,
Benjamin T., 36

Samuel, 18, 44
William P., 42
Finley,
Polly, 26
Fisher,
Larkin, 13
Thomas, 13
Fletcher,
James, 4
Flowers,
Elizabeth, 43
Foote,
Henry, 14
Forster,
Lucy, 27
Foster,
Alexander, 24
Ann E., 72
Caroline, 72
Colby, 19
Elijah, 28
James, 19
John A., 72
Joseph A., 72
Lettes, 19
Lewis, 19
Lucinda, 72
Nancy, 19
Richard N., 72
Robert, 19
Thomas, 19
William, 50
William L., 45, 53, 55, 59, 72
Wm, 63
Foulkes,
Edward, Dr., 36
Foust,
Joseph, 28
Fowler,
Elizabeth, 75
H. R., 74
H. R. Jr., 75
Sarah T., 74
Fulkner,
Obadiah, 63
Fuller,
Henry, 36
William, 36
Fulton,
Robert, 14
Fuqua,
Polly, 23
Fuquay,
Mary, 23
Fuquay, `
Mary, 28

G

Gamble,
John, 25
Gann,

Fanny Ellis, 22
Gant,
 James M., 82
 Lizey, 29
 Nancy P., 75
Garner,
 John, 25
 Polly, 34
Garre,
 Mary, 2
Gates,
 Lucy, 41
Gatewood,
 Tho., 44
Gentry,
 Cornelius, 85
Gholdston,
 John, 52
Gibbs,
 Wm. J., 87
Gibson,
 J. J., 87
 John A., 36
Gilbert,
 John, 51
 William W., 87, 88
Gillenwater,
 E. C., 66, 83
Gillum,
 Edmund, 65
Gilman,
 William J., 86
Gilson,
 David, 11
Glanton,
 Margaret, 35
Glenn,
 A. C., 81
 Samuel A., 82
Glover,
 Howell, 39
 Howell L., 36
 Phinehas T., 29
Gold,
 Henry, 1
Gooch,
 Albert, 70
 Archibald, 70
 Campbell, 70
 Eliza, 70
 Grief R., 70
 Louisa, 70
 Sally, 21
 William, 14, 21, 70
Goodrich,
 James, 26
Goodrum,
 Daniel, 31
Gordon,
 Henry H., 51, 88
Graham,
 George, 35

John, 34, 35
Grandville,
 Lord, 1
Grant,
 J. W., 32
 Lizey, 29
 Thomas, 29
Granville,
 Lord, 4
Graves,
 Azariah, 10
 Barzillai, 42, 72
 Braz, 34
 Brazillai, 44
 Elijah, 34
 Frances W., 72
 John, 11
 Mary, 72
 Robert W., 44
 Solomon, 10
 Tho., 43
 Thomas, 44
 William, 44
Gray,
 John, 18
Grayham,
 George, 34
Green,
 Frances E., 92
 John W., 92
 Mary, 82
 Mary E., 92
 Mary J., 92
 Newton A., 92
Greer,
 Joseph, 36
 Samuel, 9
Griffis,
 Thomas, 21
Grisham,
 Margaret, 81
 Sarah, 81
Guin,
 Iverson, 33
Guthrie,
 William B., 81
Gwin,
 Daniel, 6, 10
Gwyn,
 Iverson, 91
 Sarah, 91

H

Haddick,
 Thomas, 43
 Thos. R., 43
 Wife, 43
Haddock,
 Elizabeth, 43
 John G., 43
 Nancy, 43

Thos. R., 43
Haigh,
Sarah, 83
Hall,
E. J., 66
John, 7, 8, 11, 13
Hamblett,
James, 10
Richard, 19
Robert, 19
Thomas, 20
Thomas M., 40
William, 20
Hamlet,
James, 37
Thomas M., 21
Thos. M., 21
Hamlett,
Frances, 33
Francis, 27
James, 6, 35
James E., 41
Jesse, 12
John, 12
Robert, 23
Saml, 12
Thomas, 38
Thomas M., 26, 27, 32, 33
Thomas Moore, 12
Hancock,
Farmer, 83
Haralson,
A., 21
H., 7, 10, 16, 21, 23, 24
Johahan, 24
Hardwick,
J. L., 88
Hardy,
J. W., 65
Hargis,
Capt., 24
Jos, 23
Harp,
Elioner, 23
Jamina, 23
Wesley, 23
Harralson,
H., 16
Harrelson,
A., 21
H., 18, 21
Polly, 23
Harrilson,
Forbus, 19
Harris,
C. W., 87
John, 23
Harrison,
Andrew, 41
John, 13
Hart,
Polly, 18

Harvey,
 Grace, 58
 John, 58
 John C., 43
 Sally, 49
Hatchett,
 Bartley, 24
Hayes,
 James, 30
Haynie,
 Anthony, 8
 William, 8
Hays,
 David, 3
 J. B., 52
Hearn,
 Wilson, 42
Heath,
 Lewis, 24
Henderson,
 John L., 37
Henslee,
 John, 8
Herndon,
 and Johnson, 44
 Edmund, 23, 32
Hester,
 William, 51
Hews,
 Jack, 10
Hill,
 J. H., 66
 J. R., 66
 Richd, 32
Holden,
 E. B., 83
Holder,
 Inn, 2
Holeman,
 Charles, 24
 Thomas P., 49
Hollis,
 Jesse, 15
Holloway,
 Polly, 17
Holt,
 E. M., 48
 Jeremiah, 58
 Jesse M., 61
 Jesse W., 61
Hope,
 George N., 63
Hornbuckle,
 Frances, 42
 George, 15
 Masse, 42
 Richard E., 42
Houston,
 James, 43
Hudson,
 Joshua, 10
Huges,

James, 14
Hughes,
 John, 12
Hughs,
 Martha, 44
Humphrey,
 John H., 25
Humphreys,
 Thomas, 18
Hunt,
 B. B., 52
 Elizabeth, 48
Hunter,
 Martha, 36
Huntington,
 M. P., 65, 66
Hurst,
 John Smith, 9
Huston,
 William, 13
Hutson,
 Daniel, 3
 Margaret, 3
Hyneman,
 Robert J., 87

I

Ingram,
 Elisha, 17
Ingran,
 Margaret, 44
Irby,
 Joseph, 42
Irvine,
 William, 27, 43

J

Jarrat,
 Elizabeth, 94
Jasper,
 Elizabeth, 1
Jefferson,
 Thomas, 23
Jefferys,
 Osborn, 4
 Thos, 16
Jeffrey,
 Tho., 13
 Thomas, 11, 13
Jeffreys, 11
Jeffreys,
 Archible W., 87
 Tho., 16
 Thomas, 18, 21, 37
 Thos., 11, 13
Jeffrys,
 Thomas, 27
Jervis,
 Eliz., 2
 Thos., 2

Jewell,
 Horace, 87
Johnson,
 Benjamin, 18
 G. W., 40
 R. D., 50
 Susana, 4
 Thomas D., 37
Johnston,
 Benjamin, 7
 Samuel, 3
Jolly,
 Isham, 52
Jones,
 Rebecca, 82
 Reuben, 36
 Sarven, 5
 Widow, 7
Jorden,
 Eliza, 82
Jouett,
 Mathew, 4

K

Kenebrough,
 John, 25
Kennon,
 Richard R., 32
Kent,
 Daniel, 38
 George, 38
 S. S., 44
 Sally, 17
 Smith F., 24
Keny,
 Henry, 2
Kerr,
 Alexander, 21
 Bazillia, 31
 Bazillia, 20
 John, 20, 21, 27
 Mary, 31
Ketchum,
 Zenas, 42
Key,
 C. D., 53
Kidd,
 Benj, 24
 George, 43
 Jas, 24
 Wm, 24
Kimbro,
 Martha, 43
Kimbrough,
 William, 10
King,
 Benjamin, 22
Kirkpatrick,
 Alexander, 36
Knight,
 Nancy H., 71

L

- Lambert,
 - Sarah, 36
- Landeun,
 - Meriman, 24
- Lankelby,
 - George, 58
- Larimore,
 - Mary, 6, 10
- Larue,
 - S., 83
- Lawrence,
 - Angeline, 82
 - John, 35
 - Lydia, 86
 - Pallace, 51
 - Turner M., 44
- Lea,
 - Abner, 27
 - Alvis, 42
 - Calvin, 42
 - Capt. Wm. A., 24
 - Cornelia, 42
 - George, 27
 - J. K., 42
 - James K., 42
 - Jeremiah, 34, 36
 - John, 42, 44
 - Mary, 2
 - Polly, 42
 - Prudence, 9
 - Susannah, 27
 - William, 8, 22, 24, 27
- Lea,
 - Cornelia, 42
- Leak,
 - William, 9
- Leath,
 - Coleman, 22
 - Colemon, 20
 - F., 42, 44
 - Freeman, 22, 27, 31, 42
 - Joel, 20, 23, 31
 - Nancy, 71
 - Susannah, 10, 22, 42
- Leigh,
 - Joel, 23
- Lewis,
 - Catherine, 9
 - John, 5, 9
 - John E., 32
 - John Jr., 9
 - John Sr., 9
 - Sally, 5
- Lipscomb,
 - W. C., 81
- Lockhart,
 - James, 3
 - Lillington, 3
- Lockharts,
 - James, 2

Lillington, 2
London,
 Nathan, 83
 Thomas H., 85
 Thos. H., 87
Long,
 James B., 13
Lord,
 Lord, 7
Love,
 William, 3
Lovelady,
 Martha, 81
 Pleasant, 81, 82
Lowe,
 J., 28
 John, 40
Lowry,
 M. P., 84
Lundon,
 Nathan, 87
Luster,
 Aley, 63
 Robert, 63
Lynn,
 Enoch, 25
Lypscomb,
 W. C., 81

M

Madkin,
 William, 18
Mallory,
 John, 17
Malone,
 Capt., 16
 Daniel, 44
 John, 23
Marbury,
 L. W., 43
Marks,
 James, 35
Marsh,
 Eliza L., 94
 Robert, 42, 93
 Thomas P., 94
Marshall,
 James, 32
Martin,
 James, 32
 James J., 88
 Sarah, 32
 Wm. L., 56, 60
Massey,
 William Jr., 36
Mathews,
 Sarah C., 88
Matkins,
 James, 42
Maugham,
 Sarah, 42

William, 42
Maughan,
Mary, 42
William, 42
Maury,
Ailsy, 92
Alicy, 73
Maxey,
Henry B., 24
McAddams,
Hugh, 6
McAleer,
Owen, 63
McCain,
John, 21, 25, 37
Joseph, 22
Widow, 16
McCauley,
Andrew, 12
McClain,
J. L., 61
McClary,
Andrew, 14
Andw, 14
Franklin, 14
McClenachan,
Robt., 2
McCo???, W. H., 53
McCrore,
Hannah P., 66
McCulloh,
Henry E., 3
McDonald,
Joseph M., 83
Stephen, 41
McDowell,
Betsy, 44
Elizabeth, 35
Joseph, 44
McFarland,
Jas. H., 81
McGehee,
William, 37
McGinnis,
James, 10, 12
McKee,
Robert, 34
McKeen,
Alexander, 13
John, 13
McKenny,
William, 2
McKinny,
Barbara, 2
McKown,
Catherine, 83
McMurry,
David, 17
McNeill,
Hosea, 17, 32
Meadley,
John, 62

Medley,
 Jesse, 61
Melton,
 Daniel, 12
Merrit,
 Ann, 5
Merritt,
 Anne, 12
 Daniel, 11
Middleton,
 Margaret, 63, 81, 82
 Mrs., 46
Miller,
 George, 1
Mitchell,
 Charles, 37
 James, 28
 John, 34
 Julia A., 83
 Milley, 18
 Thomas, 37, 43
 William, 62
Montgomery,
 David, 44
Moor,
 Abraham, 7
Moore,
 Alfred, 66
 Atron, 41
 Bart Sr., 17
 Charles, 18
 Edward, 63
 H. J., 88
 Haldah P., 83
 James, 37
 Jamminah, 49
 Jesse, 10, 12, 21, 63
 John, 4, 6
 Polly, 17
 Sally, 22
 Valentine, 63
 Warren, 52
 Whitfield, 64
 William, 15, 22, 63
Morgan,
 Samuel, 18, 23
Morris,
 Samuel, 66
Morton,
 Samuel, 43
 Silas, 24
Moser,
 H. G., 50
 Harvery G., 65
 Harvey J., 54
 Lucinda, 54
Mosier,
 Harvey G., 55
 Lucinda, 55
Moten,
 Susan, 84
Motheral,

Louisa Ann, 77
Mullin,
 William, 44
Mullins,
 Samuel, 83
Murphey,
 Ad, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16
 Alex, 11
 Alexander, 23
 Arch, 14
 Archd, 4
 Archibald, 6, 7, 11, 21, 37
 Archibald D., 37
 Mrs., 27, 43
Murphy,
 Archibald, 6
 Jane, 6
Murray,
 John, 14
 Nathaniel P., 28
Murrey,
 John, 14
Mutrey,
 William, 28
Myer,
 F., 58
 Stokes, 58

N

Neal,
 George, 44
Neeley,
 Thos., 8
Negro,
 Abigail, 61, 82
 Anderson, 61
 Arthur, 33
 Betsy, 44
 Billy, 44
 Bob, 33
 Bobb, 51
 Caroline, 61
 Carroll, 82
 Catherine, 82
 Cherry, 63
 Clarissa, 52
 Clarissia, 57
 Cloe, 33
 Daniel, 44
 Dennis, 44
 Dice, 64
 Dise, 64
 Edmond, 57
 Edmund, 51
 Elias, 51
 Elizabeth, 64, 82
 Esther, 7
 Fanny, 82
 George, 51
 George Roper, 52, 63
 Grace, 44

Hannah, 1, 44
Harriatt, 60
Jane, 60, 82
Jim, 51
Joe, 61
John, 33
Leacy, 64
Lucinda, 51
Mahaley, 61
Marion, 61
Martha, 33
Nancey, 11
Nancy, 33
Nelson, 51
Richard, 25
Robb, 60
Robin, 51
Sam, 44
Tanner, 13
Washington, 33, 51, 61
Welson, 52
Wilson, 60
Windsor, 44
Winny, 44
Negroe,
 Cally, 34
 Julia, 34
 Milly, 34
 Mobbs, 34
 Nancy, 34
 Sylvia, 34
Nichols,
 David, 66
 David A., 66
 E. M., 87
Norman,
 John, 27
Norwood,
 Joseph, 48
Nutt,
 Benjamin, 44

O

Ogilby,
 Hugh J., 33
 Richard, 32
Oldham,
 Jesse, 6
 Moses, 8
Olham,
 Jesse, 10
Oliver,
 Capt., 35
Oneal,
 J. L., 52
O'Neal,
 Oliver, 35
Owen,
 Richardson, 8

P

Palmer,
 Joseph, 7, 8
 Thomas, Jr., 7, 8
 Thos., 8
Pardue,
 D. G., 81
Park,
 William, 8
Parker,
 John, 18
Parkes,
 Robert, 11
Parks,
 Robert, 8, 10
Parks.
 Robt., 10
Parnell,
 Catherine, 72
 Harriet, 72
 Willie, 72
Partin,
 Robert, 76
Pass,
 Ellis, 12
 Fanny, 12
 Holloway, 22
 Jno., 33
 John, 22, 26, 33
 Nathaniel, 10, 12, 22, 26
 Nathaniel Jr., 17
 Nath'l, 14
 Thomas, 22
 Thomas C., 43
 Ulsey, 22
Paterson,
 David, 7
 John, 44
Pather,
 N. J., 63
Patton,
 Hiram, 50
 Lucinda, 61
Payne,
 Robert, 5
Payton,
 John W., 44
Peace,
 Henry, 64
Pearce,
 Moses, 12, 13
Pearson,
 John, 16
Peebles,
 Albert, 26, 28
 Edward R., 26
 Elizabeth, 26, 28
Penix,
 John, 8
Pennix,
 Barbara, 32

Peyton,
 James H., 81
 Sterling B., 85
Phelps,
 Mary, 22
 Reubin, 65
 Widow, 10
Phillips,
 Rachel, 86
Phipps,
 R. D., 52
Pickens,
 William H., 42
Pigg,
 Richard, 42
Pigram,
 E., 53
 Edward, 51
Piles,
 Addis, 26
 Albert, 26
 Anderson, 26
 Findly, 26
 Nelly, 26
 Reubin, 26
Piles.
 Morris, 26
Pittard,
 Jno., 48
Poe,
 James, 14
 Jonathan, 14
Pointer,
 David, 37
Polk,
 Thomas, 3
Porter,
 Joseph B., 32
Potts,
 Fountain E., 66
Powell,
 Moses, 34
Prather,
 R. R., 26
Preston,
 David, 24
Price,
 M. A., 52
Pulliam,
 Joseph, Jr., 32

R

Ragland,
 H., 64
Ragsdale,
 Lewis, 10, 12
 Peter, 13
 Thos., 7
Rainey,
 D., 43
 Dabney, 44

James, 11, 26, 27, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40
Josiah, 45, 48
Thomas, 16
William, 6, 11

Rainy,
James, 28

Ramsey,
Anna, 26
James, 27

Randolph,
Abraham, 6
Abram, 5
George, 23
James, 5, 6, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23
James Jr., 10, 12, 13
John, 17
Long, 20
Robert, 5, 6, 20
William, 5, 6, 10, 20

Raney,
D., 43

Rast,
David M., 90
Eliza E., 70
James, 70
James A., 63, 70, 90
James D., 90
John, 87
John L., 61, 90
Joseph T., 90
Louisa E., 90
Nancy J., 90
Samuel, 53
Sarah E., 70, 90
Sidney E., 90
Sidney T., 83
Wiley, 90

Rasts,
John L., 83
Wesley A., 82
Westly A., 82

Read,
William, 2

Reed,
E. F., 63
Lucy, 15
Mary, 3
S. B., 83
Thomas, 15
Will, 3
William, 1, 3

Reese,
Patsy, 36
William, 36
William M., 35
Wm. J., 94

Reeves,
Osborne, 24

Rhinehart,
John, 86

Rice,
John, 13

W., 27
William H., 26
Richey,
Betsy, 21
Ridley,
Broomfield L., 54
Elizabeth, 13
L., 59
Rimmer,
James, 18
Roan,
John W., 38
Roberts,
Lindsey, 44
Paschal, 50
Shadrack, 8
Robertson,
Andrew, 15
Jesse, 12
Robins,
John R., 96
Margaret A., 96
Ruth H., 96
Robinson,
David, 7
Susanna, 4
Thomas, 4
Rogers,
John P., 40
Roper,
George, 63
Rose,
Anna, 90
Henry, 44
Howell S., 38
Jane, 90
John, 90
Newton, 90
Ross,
Allen, 66
Hamilton, 2
Rossen,
Abner, 12
Rosson,
Abner, 13
Benoni, 13
Royall,
Richard R., 31, 32
Richd R., 32
Rudd,
James, 23
Rummage,
James, 30
Susannah, 30
Russel,
John, 3
Russell,
William, 52
Rutherford,
Griffeth, 3
Rutledge,
Obediah P., 58

William O., 58
Ruttan,
Jas. B., 57

S

Samuel,
Josiah, 16, 25
Sander,
Mason, 44
Sanders,
James, 13
R. M., 33
Smith, 17
Taylor, 17
Sargent,
Capt., 16
Satterfield,
David, 49, 54, 55
Delila, 54, 55
Savage,
H. G., 86
Sawyer,
James, 33
Scott,
Archibald, 36
Elizabeth, 8
Scutchens,
Easter, 13
Scutchins,
Easter, 34
Esther, 34
Seamans,
M., 65
Searcy,
Reuben, 48
William, 52
Sells,
Lucy, 63
Soloman, 63
Solomon, 47
Selwyn,
George Augustus, 3
Sertain,
Elisha, 41
Settle,
Thos., 41
Shaw,
John W., 48
Sheppard,
John, 13
Shirly,
Suzanna P., 40
Simmon,
Thomas, 16
Simmons,
Frances, 61
Green J., 48
John Jr., 42
Presilla, 7
Saml., 61
Samuel, 61

Thomas, 11
Thomas Jr., 10
Thos, 24
Simms,
Elijah, 32
Simpson,
James, 18
Jas. P., 87
Mary, 14
Moses, 44
Sims,
Nathan, 22, 25
Sinclair,
Samuel, 2
Singleton,
Jane, 66, 86
Robert, 34
Slade,
A. D., 90
E., 90
H. E., 90
Isebella, 90
Jno. W., 91
M. A., 90
Nathan, 14
Patsey, 21
Thomas L., 44
Thos. Jr., 90
Thos. Sr., 90
Will, 21
William, 14
Wm., 90
Slave,
George, 83
Hanhan, 83
Harriet, 62
Jane, 83
Julie, 62
Licinda, 83
William, 83
Wilson, 83
Slaytor,
Richard A., 83
Sloan,
Henry, 2
John, 2
Smith,
Ann, 5
Anne, 10, 12
Eliza Ann, 65
F. J., 52
Frances, 43
Henry, 3
John, 25
Permelia, 86
Saml., 36
Saml. C., 42
Samuel C., 43
Sarah L., 42
Widow, 4
William, 17, 23, 41
William G., 86

Smithwick,
 E. S., 37
Soloman,
 Isaac, 74
Speer,
 Andrew, 34
Spencer,
 Mary, 27
 Molly, 21
 Nancy, 21
Squires,
 Wm. C., 82
Stadler,
 John, 36
 Robert, 36
Stafford,
 J. B., 53
 Laban Sr., 22
Stephens,
 Benjamin, 33
 Iverson G., 48
Stevens,
 Nancy, 71
 Thomas L., 40
Stewart,
 Frances A., 63
 John, 81, 82
Stokes,
 Amace, 10
 Litt, 6
Stubblefield,
 Absalum, 46
 Absolum, 39
 N., 46
 Wyatt, 11
Summerwhite,
 William, 52
Sweaney,
 Robert, 24
Swift,
 Anthony, 17, 26
 Elizabeth, 26
 William, 11, 33
 William Park, 11
Sypert,
 L., 56
 Lawrence, Jr., 56

T

Tailer,
 Dempsey, 28
 John, 29, 30
 Nancy Louisa, 64
 Redden, 28
 Thomas, 30
Tailor,
 Elizabeth, 29
 F. P., 88
 James, 73
 John, 8
 John A., 73

Martha I., 73
Martin H., 88
Mary M., 89
Nancy A., 73
Samuel, 88
Thos. B., 73
Wm R., 73
Talley,
 Richard, 18
Tally,
 S., 83
Tapp,
 George, 23
Tapscott,
 Frances, 42
 John, 42
Tarver,
 Benjamin, 57
 Silas, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61
Taylor
 Abel, 26
 John D., 66
 Milton, 95
 Reuben L., 53
Taylor & Houston, 86
Taylor,, 75
 A. J., 48, 65, 83, 84, 86, 89
 A. S., 51, 53, 58, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
 A. V. J., 63
Abel, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 41
Able, 12, 13
Abraham, 3, 49, 51, 53
Abraham B., 36
Abram, 93
Abram B., 34
Absolen, 24
Abudngo, 48, 49
Adaline, 66
Adelia, 72
Agnes A., 77, 95
Agreep, 72
Ain, 40
Airy E., 93
Albert, 68
Albine M., 92
Alex S., 45
Alexander, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 30, 49, 54, 55
Alexander S., 51, 66, 74, 81, 82
Alexd, 55
Alfred, 71
Alfred G., 39
Allen, 28, 39
Alley F., 76
Almira, 78
Alvin, 79
Amanda, 41, 72, 78
Amanda M., 60
Aminda M., 60
and Knowles, 89
Anderson, 75, 92
Andrew, 68
Angeline, 80

Ann, 2, 42, 50, 79, 80
Ann Eliza, 96
Anna, 80
Annie, 43
Anthony, 87
Archibald, 67
Augustus, 72
Aulton, 49
Babe, 77, 79
Baly, 36
Bayly, 34
Bedford, 75
Benja. S., 88
Betsy, 25, 44
Bettie Jane, 86
Bryant, 39
C., 66, 91
C. A., 45, 61, 65, 83, 86, 89
C. A. & J., 65, 86
C. L., 87
C. S., 62
C.A., 50
Caleb, 35, 47, 49, 50, 53, 64, 66
Caledonia, 77
Calvin, 48, 49, 68, 69
Calvin A., 83
Calvin Alexander, 63
Cansada, 67
Caroline, 77
Carrelia F., 72
Carrol, 66
Carroll, 87
Carter, 61
Cary A., 79
Cary Ann, 95
Casander, 26
Catharine C., 60
Catharine Campbell, 60
Catherine, 41, 60, 73, 78
Charles, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 23, 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
59, 67, 70, 72, 88
Charles C., 87
Charles D., 40
Charles Lewis, 62
Charles Sr., 9
Charles, Sr., 4
Charlotte, 71
Chas., 5, 6, 8, 9
Chas. Jr., 9
Christer, 77
Chs, 12
Chs., 12
Clement, 41
Clementine, 92
Columbus, 69, 80
Cordelia, 92
D. W., 97, 99
Dan, 69
Daniel, 25, 44, 49, 50, 53
David, 14, 28, 43
Delila, 55
Deloria, 69

Dennis, 63
Derusha, 35
Dorman, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 32, 39, 42, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 70, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89
Dorman E., 49, 66, 81
Dormon, 32, 52
Dorothy, 25
Drucilla, 67
E., 91
E. A., 91
E. J., 91
E. M., 88
Edarbor, 46
Edmond, 65, 75, 82
Edmond K., 87
Edmund, 63, 65, 67
Edward W., 96
Edwin, 78, 96
Eli, 63, 68
Eliz., 2, 6
Eliza, 63, 67, 69
Elizabeth, 1, 13, 21, 22, 24, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 88, 95, 96
Elizabeth C., 74
Elizabeth R., 34
Ellaner M., 88
Ellenda, 71
Ellis, 22
Elmina S., 60
Elmina Susanna, 60
Elsey, 24
Elvira, 80
Emaline, 78
Emiline, 69
Emily, 68
Emily H., 69
Emma D., 34
Fanny, 22, 34, 46, 66
Felix, 95
Felix H., 77
Female, 68
Flauricia J., 89
Fountain, 76
Frances, 24, 40, 71, 72, 83, 95, 96
Frances F., 80
Frances, Mrs., 37
Francis, 38, 41, 69, 73
Francis E., 88, 92
Franklin, 44, 99
Frederick, 21, 93
Fredrick, 73
G. R., 86
G. W., 44
Geo., 46, 91
Geo. R., 80
Geo. W., 42, 88
George, 1, 12, 14, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 40, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 64, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 82, 87
George L., 33
George M., 63, 69, 81, 82
George Neden, 63
George R., 93
George W., 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 71
George Washington, 62
Gilla, 77

H. J., 7
Hanah J., 95
Hannah, 1, 68
Harriett, 22
Harris M., 92
Harrison, 1
Harrison Sullens, 80
Harvey, 80
Heber, 95
Henderson, 50, 64
Henrietta, 96
Henry, 22, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 49, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 82, 86, 97, 99
Henry A., 69
Herbert, 78
Hester, 23, 36
Hester Ann, 80
Hiram, 17, 22, 44, 91
Hirum, 22
Howard, 49
Hyman, 80
Isaac, 22, 78
Isaac H., 95
Isha, 79
J., 5
J. A., 53
J. B., 62
J. C., 89
J. D., 94
J. H., 86
J. M., 65, 86, 87, 89
J. W., 86
Jackson, 77
James, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43,
47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 63, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 86, 88, 91, 95
James A., 44, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92
James B., 34, 35, 42, 50, 53, 62, 64, 93
James C., 65, 79, 82
James Campbell, 63
James D., 17, 22, 23, 26, 27
James E., 81, 82
James H., 36, 47, 49, 50, 53, 78, 82, 95
James Hestian, 25
James L., 93
James M., 43, 65, 74, 81, 86, 87, 92, 99
James P., 85
James Sr., 15, 22
James T., 87
James T. R., 63
James W., 84, 86, 89
Jane, 3, 34, 67, 89
Jane C., 76, 91
Jas, 12, 25
Jas., 5, 6, 45, 60, 91
Jas. B., 51
Jas. T., 91
Jemina, 63
Jeremiah, 16, 18, 42
Jerome, 72, 92
Jesse, 10, 36, 79
Jinnie, 91
Jno, 91
Jno., 51

Jno. A., 80
Jno. D., 49, 51
Jno. Sr., 49
John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 55, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70,
71, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 93, 95, 99
John A., 92
John C., 37, 46, 65, 70, 81
John Carter, 63
John D., 47, 53, 64, 66, 76
John H., 93, 95
John J., 96
John Jr., 23, 32, 48, 63, 86, 89
John N., 35, 36, 42, 79, 95
John P., 50
John R., 88
John S., 76, 92, 94
John Sr., 3, 23, 37, 45, 48, 49, 53, 65, 86, 89
John T. W., 60
John W., 53, 69
John Wesley, 82
Johnj, 23
Jon N., 49
Jon Sr., 50
Jonathan, 43
Jones, 37, 76, 94
Jos, 23
Joseph, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 34, 50, 65, 68, 83, 86, 87, 95, 99
Joseph D., 36
Joseph E., 97
Joseph Jr., 9
Joseph Sr., 9
Joseph Z., 96
Josephine, 95
Joshaway Z., 95
Joshua, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 26, 28, 32, 37, 42, 43, 79
Joshua L., 82
Joshua V., 43, 44, 48, 50, 64
Joshua's Widow, 44
Josiah, 49, 51, 53, 82
Joyce, 9
Julia, 77, 93
Julia A., 76, 91
L., 68, 86
L. J., 86
L. R., 45, 50, 86
L. S., 91
Lany, 24
Lasaphine, 95
Lassaphine, 79
Lavan P., 75
Lawson G., 41
Leathy, 40
Leona G., 95
Leonce, 79
Lewis, 22, 73
Lewis M., 87
Linsley, 47
Littlebury, 40
Louisa, 44, 50, 64, 68
Louisa A., 77, 95
Louisa C., 74
Louisa I., 85

Louise, 80
Lucey, 71
Lucinda, 50, 55, 63, 80
Lucinday, 50
Lucretia, 80
Lucy, 62, 67, 81, 82
Lucy J., 69, 75
Lucy Jane, 82
Lucy V., 63
Luther, 48, 49, 65
Luther R., 53, 65
Luther Rice, 62
Lydia, 86
Lyra, 67
M., 24, 67, 86, 88, 91, 94
M. E., 91
M. J., 87
M. W., 96
Madora R., 89
Madura, 62
Marcus, 55
Margaret, 2, 41, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 96
Margaret C., 72, 83, 93
Margaret R., 96
Margarett, 79
Mariah, 73, 93
Marit, 62
Marshall, 92
Marshall G., 75
Martha, 24, 34, 35, 46, 50, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 91, 95
Martha A., 50, 74, 93
Martha Ann, 44
Martha E., 93
Martha J., 63, 82
Martha J. M., 60, 62, 64
Martha Jane, 63
Martha Jane M., 60
Martha T., 85
Martha V., 92
Martin, 72
Mary, 5, 7, 8, 14, 15, 39, 41, 45, 48, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88, 91, 94, 95
Mary A., 92, 95
Mary Ann, 27, 44, 80
Mary E., 60, 78, 92
Mary F., 74, 87, 92, 93
Mary J., 87, 89
Mary M., 65
Mary T., 92
Mary W., 87
Maryana, 67
Masouri, 76
Mathew M., 80
Matilda, 79
May J., 96
McDaniel, 73
Meily A., 93
Melton, 51, 53
Melvin R., 92
Melvina, 67
Michael, 3
Milly, 43
Milton, 47, 51, 67, 77, 95

Milton P., 77
Minerva, 74, 92
Miram, 92
Molly, 40
Morgan, 46
Mortimer W., 82
Moses, 6, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,
62, 63, 81, 82
Moses J. R., 99
Moses T. H., 84, 85
Moses Th. H., 85
Mrs., 40, 45, 88
N. B., 88
Nancy, 17, 32, 37, 44, 51, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 88, 92, 94, 95
Nancy A., 92
Nancy D., 85
Nancy M., 88
Napoleon B., 62
Nathaniel M., 51
Neopoleon, 72
Newton, 97, 99
Nigariah, 67
Nigh, 35
Niles, 46
Owen, 91
P., 91
P. C., 96
Palena J., 96
Parilee, 67
Paris, 77, 95
Patsy, 25
Patsy, 26
Patsy K., 24
Patterson, 49, 51, 53, 77, 95
Paul, 39
Peggy, 17, 24, 35
Peniza, 93
Perigan, 16
Perigrim, 35
Permelia, 36
Permila, 80
Perrigrim, 22, 34
Peter, 47
Pheba, 67
Philander Y., 95
Philando, 79
Philip, 9
Phillip, 5, 91
Pleasant, 43, 79
Pleasant C., 35
Pleasant Huddleston, 22
Polina, 78
Polly, 18, 28, 37, 43, 63, 72, 86
Powell, 75
Prigan, 17
Prigan, 15
R. B., 64
R. C., 92
R. R., 66
Rachel B., 22
Reb., 2
Rebecca, 71, 80, 88

Rebekah, 23
Reddin, 39
Reuben, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 41
Reubin, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 37, 41, 55
Reubin L., 63, 67, 81, 82
Richard, 1, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 51, 82
Richard M., 37
Richard Th., 92
Richard W., 61
Robert, 14, 34, 36, 39, 49, 50, 53, 62, 64, 68, 73, 76, 79
Robert Bailey, 63
Robert E., 75, 82
Robert F., 93
Robert R., 53, 66
Robertson, 51
Robt, 94
Robt. R., 95
Rolston, 67
Ruben, 67
Rubin, 3
Russell, 67
Ruth, 3
Sajnel W., 70
Sallie, 91
Sally, 4, 18
Sally Ann, 86
Sam, 61
Samathens, 72
Saml., 91
Samuel, 35, 49, 65, 69, 76, 86
Samuel Branton, 63
Samuel W., 70
Sarah, 1, 9, 40, 44, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 79, 92, 93, 95
Sarah A., 95
Sarah Ann, 77
Sarah E., 69, 79, 93
Sarah F., 72
Sarah J., 80
Sarah Kent, 83
Sarah L., 51
Sarah M., 93
Sarah T., 74
Sarah W., 45, 89
Searcy, 79, 95
Sebron, 69
Septimus, 1, 7, 44
Shadrack, 15, 49, 63
Shadrick, 15
Simon, 1
Simon T., 1
Sinda J., 88
Smith, 66, 88
Sol. J., 47
Soloman, 49
Solomon, 47
Sophia, 77, 79, 82, 95, 96
Sophia C., 82
Sophia J. C., 84
Sophia S. C., 85
Sterling, 78, 95
Susan, 42, 64, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 89
Susan A., 79, 95

Susan J., 93
Susanah, 96
Susanna, 41
Susannah, 21, 22, 27, 34, 48
Suzanna, 36
Sylvania, 77
T. B., 96
Tabbitha, 22
Tabitha J., 93
Temperance, 5
Tennessee, 77
Thomas, 1, 10, 12, 13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 33, 34, 39, 41, 43, 47, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 94, 95
Thomas B., 53, 96
Thomas F., 83
Thomas H., 41
Thomas J., 69, 93
Thomas P., 40
Thomas T., 1
Thos., 9, 11, 71, 91
Thos. B., 92
Thurman, 80
Trask, 38
Udora P., 95
Udolah, 77
Van P., 92
Virginia A., 74
W., 47, 52
W. A., 50, 89
W. D., 91
W. H., 86, 99
W. J., 51
W. L., 86
W. W., 87, 88, 91
W.R., 28
Wesley, 45
Widow, 24
Wife, 37, 40
Will, 57
William, 1, 2, 5, 9, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 39, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94
William A., 65
William B., 77, 85, 95
William D., 82, 89
William G., 76
William H., 63, 69, 81, 96
William J., 50, 61, 96
William Jackson, 61
William K. or R., 65
William M., 74, 75
William N., 47
William R., 93
William S., 66, 70
William W., 63
William, 34, 88
Willis, 80
Willis M., 96
William, 5
Wm, 22
Wm A., 65
Wm., 4, 56, 57, 61, 91, 92, 97
Wm. Augustus, 63

Wm. E., 82
Wm. G., 91
Wm. H., 87
Wm. L., 89
Wm. M., 92
Wm. S., 88
Zeb, 46
Zebulon, 39
Zedie, 80
Taylor, Syntha, 73
Teneson,
 Wm, 24
Thomas,
 Danl C., 17
 Eliza Jane, 88
 Elizabeth, 37
 George, 13
 George F., 26
 Jacob, 28
 John, 15
 Philip H., 37
 R. W., 37
 Richard Warren, 37
 Robert, 10
Thompson,
 Catherine A., 71
 George W., 65
 Jacob A., 71
 James N., 71
 Joseph S., 71
 Justina S., 71
 Laura R., 71
 Mary A., 71
 Mary E., 71
 Seth, 31
 Thomas, 18
Thornton,
 Frances, 43
 R. B., 42
 Robert B., 48
 Susan F., 42
Thrasher,
 Margaret E., 88
 Tilman, 88
Tillman,
 Arlington, 74
 J. R., 51
 J.R., 74
 Joseph, 66, 74
 Leroy C., 74
 Mahala A., 74
 Martha, 74
 Minerva M., 74
 Paralee, 74
 Sarah, 74
Tillmon,
 Brautley, 93
 John B., 93
 Joseph, 81
 Marshall, 94
 Monroe J., 93
 Nancy, 94

Nancy E., 94
Paralee, 93
Permilia V., 93
Thomas W., 93
Tilman,
 Joseph, 81
 W. R. F., 81
Tilmon,
 J., 81
Tolliver,
 Z., 52
Townes,
 Dan C., 17
Tracy,
 Eramus, 35
 Evan, 21, 25
Traylor,
 Joseph, 15
Tucker,
 J. W., 52
 Richard, 52
Turner,
 Abraham Rogers, 10
 B., 62
 James, 16, 85, 87
 John, 87
 Joseph, 10
Twitty,
 Caroline, 90
 Hiram, 61, 70, 89
 Louisa, 70, 82
 Margaret, 90
 Martha, 90
 Nancy, 70, 89
 Thomas W., 70
 Thos. W., 89
 William C., 70
 Willis W., 70, 89
 Wm. C., 89

V

Vandaver,
 S., 65
Villines,
 William, 36

W

Walker,
 Alexander, 22
 J. A., 50
 James, 78
 James D., 66
 John, 12, 13
 Martha, 78
 Nancy, 48
 Samuel, 50
 William, 76
Walters,
 Thomas, 11
Walton,

Lofton, 18
Ward,
 John, 49
 Thomas, 17
Warner,
 Capt., 22
Warren,
 John, 4, 6
 William, 34
Waters,
 W. L., 64
Watson,
 F. M., 82
 John L., 82
Wells,
 Miles, 34
Wheelock,
 J. A., 88
White,
 E. A., 52
 John, 17
 L. W., 52
 Polly, 17
Whitfield,
 William R., 59
Wilkerson,
 Benj. M., 81, 82
 Francis E., 89
 Francis M., 89
 George W., 89
 Green B., 89
 Martha A. E., 89
 Mary J., 89
 Nancy A., 89
Wilkinson,
 Benjamin, 63
 Benjamin M., 63
 David, 11
 Elizabeth, 63
 John, 11
 Margaret J., 63
 Samuel, 5
 Sim, 61
 William F., 63
William,
 Mary, 34
Williams, 36
Williams,
 Abner, 34
 Amos, 32
 Elizabeth, 25
 Jeminah, 22
 John W., 27
 Madison, 63
 Patsy Pass, 22
 Will, 6
 William, 27
Williamson,
 Anthony, 25, 26
 George, 66
 Mary, 42
 Swift, 42

Thomas, 25, 26
Williams,
 George W., 41
Willson,
 Charles, 33, 38
 Robert, 13
Wilson,
 F. M., 83
 Geo M., 25
 Geo. M., 16
 J., 40
 James, 6
 John, 5, 8, 16
 Mary, 32
 William, 32
Windsor,
 John, 27
 Thomas, 18
Winston,
 T. F., 84
 Thomas F., 83
Wolf,
 Sally, 17
Womack,
 Josiah, 25
Woodfork,
 William, 16
Woodrow,
 William, 65
Woodrum,
 Elizabeth S., 82
Woodson,
 Matthew, 27
Word,
 Fleming, 65
Worsham,
 William, 45
 William R., 43
Wynne,
 John F., 43
 Lucy, 65
 W. H., 65
 William H., 52

Y

Yancey,
 J., 13
 John, 7
 Thomas, 10, 11
Yancy,
 Spivy, 66
Yarborough,
 Richard, 34
Yarbrough,
 George W., 71
 Joseph, 37
 Joseph J., 71
 Rebecca E., 71
 Richard, 38, 41, 71
 Sarah B. H., 71
 Tabitha, 71

William S., 71, 87
Young,
 B., 26
 James, 51, 64, 66
 Jas., 44
 Joseph, 76